

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**ILLUMINISM**  
**- *The Occult Force behind***  
***Globalization* -**

*By Wes Penre*

© 2005. Wes Penre Productions

## **Table of Contents**

- i. About the Author ... 4

### **THE ILLUMINATI**

- The Secret Order of the Illuminati ... 7  
The Global Chess Game ... 27  
How Our Elected and Appointed Politicians Are Connected by Bloodline ...32  
The Swedish Model ... 36

### **SECRET SOCIETIES' ROLE IN THE OCCULT NEW WORLD ORDER**

- The Freemasonic Version of History ... 39  
The Disarmament Project ... 42  
How the Working Class Is Kept In Chains ... 44  
Why Is It So Significant That Bush And Kerry Are Members of the Same  
Secret Society? ... 47  
Hitler and the Secret Societies ... 49  
Aleister Crowley – The “Greatest” Magician of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century? ... 60  
Media Control ... 77  
How Money Works (The Money Scam) ... 80  
The Assassination of John F. Kennedy (Just another Theory, Or...?) ...83  
Why Are We Fighting Each Other Because Of Belief Systems When The  
Enemy Is Still The Same? ... 91  
What Happened To the War Criminals From the Balkan War? ... 93  
The Witch Hunt on Alternative Medicine ... 95  
Who Killed William Cooper? ... 103  
J.R.R. Tolkien and C.S. Lewis – The Occult Overtones in their Writing ...106

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**MIND CONTROL**

- Multiple Personality Disorder ... 126
- The Canadian Government Has Paid Almost \$7,000,000.00 in Compensation to Victims of Project Monarch ... 130
- The Columbine Shootings & the Perfect Manchurian Candidate ... 131
- Pentagon Runs Hollywood ... 135
- Beatles, Rock & Roll & Mind Control ... 137
- Mind Control in the Field of Art ... 145
- How Artists Are Used by the Illuminati ... 152
- The Walt Disney Agenda ... 154
- Michael Jackson on Trial ... If There is Any Justice in This World ... 156
- Janet Jackson Reveals That She Is a Multiple Personality ... 159

**THE IRAQ WAR**

- Killing With God on Our Side ... 161
- Please Be Aware Of the Illuminati Agenda Before You Lose Faith in Your Country! ... 162
- Why is the World So Violent If Man Is Basically Good? ... 164
- Why Are Our Soldiers Torturing People in Iraq? ... 166
- Democracy in Iraq – Where? ... 168

**SOLUTIONS**

- How to Fight the New World Order ... 170

**APPENDIX**

- World Leaders and Famous People Promoting a New World Order and a One World Government ... 176

## About the Author

**E**ver since I was a little kid I was wondering why people couldn't get along, and why there were so many wars going on. Couldn't people just get angry with each other for a while and then sit down and negotiate? And even if they didn't come to an agreement, was it really necessary to kill innocent people because of that?

I remember watching all those war movies on TV, and of course, I have to admit that like any other kid I liked the excitement and the thrill that the movies produced, but I still couldn't understand why all those people had to die just because a few persons in the government were "mad" at the leader/leaders from another country/countries. I thought there must be other solutions to all those disagreements. And why were the citizens so willing to go out and kill, and being killed, just because someone else was mad or had a disagreement. After all, before the government decided that a certain country was the enemy, or for some other reason was worth fighting against, the people had no intentions to kill the supposed enemy. Some of those people who went to war against a certain country might even have had friends from that particular place. It didn't make sense to me. I asked my parents, but they didn't really know. Then I recall I brought this up in school when I was in 5<sup>th</sup> grade, but the teacher just laughed, amused, and said that it was all about politics and defending our country. I never really got an explanation.



In the early 70s I joined the hippie movement, mostly because it was anti-war. I let my hair grow and expressed my feelings about the Vietnam war. In the evenings I sat with my friends and discussed politics. I was never interested in joining a specific political party, although some of my friends were active. However, I noticed that nowhere did anyone have a satisfying explanation to the phenomenon of war.

To me, the 80s was a dark era in the history of mankind. The hippie movement had died out, except for some lingering hippies who were stuck on drugs and since long abandoned ideas and solutions. People seemed to wander around without goals; the music industry promoted hard rock and heavy metal, which eventually developed into the pure satanic death metal. I was playing in a band in the early 80s, and we were playing a mix of traditional rock and hard rock. At least at first. I left the group when the rest of the band members wanted to play more heavy rock music, which I didn't like. I started writing my own songs instead, which were almost purely political. In the beginning my songs were much about asking question, but delivered no answers, because I didn't have any at that time. Not until later I started including solutions in the lyrics.

In 1985 I was pretty confused about life. I was single, drank quite a lot of alcohol, and thought that life had lost its meaning, more or less. Then, by accident, I stumbled upon a secret society. At this time, for personal reasons, I prefer not to say which one. All I can say is that this society is promoting a New World Order and a One World Government, and it is occult and satanic. However, I didn't know that then. It seemed to me that what they had to offer were solutions, and they

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

answered a few of my questions that I'd had for so many years. I was very excited and joined blind-folded, without knowing anything at all about secret societies.

By 1988 I got married to a female member of the group, and I had by the end of that year advanced all the way to the highest grade in this secret society in record speed. I read a lot of confidential material and practiced a lot of magic on my way up. I was able to remote view, leave my body at will and had some extraordinary occult powers due to the "rituals" that were practiced within the society.

Not until I was all the way to the top (or the OFFICIAL "top") I started realizing that something was wrong. Something didn't feel right, although I felt so much more "powerful" and "enlightened", and had gotten quite a few questions answered about life on a spiritual level, and the physical as well. The society told us NOT to study any other religions or philosophies besides this one. If you did, you would be sincerely and strictly corrected. The reason that was given for this was that if you mix different philosophies, you lose your path and get confused. Just like with any religion, THAT specific secret society was the one with the only relevant answers needed to go free from the trap of the Physical Universe.

Ironically, the Internet saved me from getting even more involved in this occult group. When I got my first computer I started researching, although I had been told not to, and found out from former members of the secret society what it really was all about. They made all the sense, and they opened up my eyes totally. This is also the time when I started researching other secret societies, how they are connected, and what their common goals are. I was stunned when I found the truth. Now, at last, I understood how this world was set up and why there are wars. I finally understood the pyramid structure, the secrecy and the propaganda that had kept us in darkness for so long. I remember telling my wife about it, but she did not want to listen. This made me very sad, because I loved her dearly, and wanted her to see the truth about the secret society she was involved in. At that time I couldn't understand why she couldn't see what I had seen. Now I do. It is very complicated. She is a very intelligent person and a skilled painter, so there was no intellectual reason why she couldn't see it. The reason is the fear of losing something she had dedicated half of a lifetime to. She joined the society in 1974, eleven years before me! If she would leave the group, she would leave all of her friends behind, and her whole concept of reality would change. That is a BIG step to take, and not many people who have been involved for so long are able to get out. It was with great sadness that I broke up from her in 1999. We had too many conflicts about what is true or not, and after had shared a common reality for so long, when my reality of a sudden changed 180°, the relationship could not continue. In addition, she would get in trouble with the group if she stayed married to someone who no longer was dedicated, and even opposed the group.



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

It was late in 1998 that I published the first version of my website. I named it "[Illuminati News](#)", because my intention was to keep it updated on a regular basis, so people could see how the New World Order develops, and hopefully find a way to stop it from happening. I dug into this with great enthusiasm, thinking I could make a big change due to that so many people are surfing the Internet and will be able to read the information. After a while I realized that it is not going to be as easy as I thought. The overall mind controlled population has a hard time breaking loose from the lies they have been told; many choose to stay where they are, because it's convenient and feels safe. To fight something this big is frightening to most people, and they prefer not to know. This is understandable, but we have no other choice than to educate ourselves. Not until then the programming we have been the victims to for so many decades can dissolve. Not until then can we choose an individual spiritual path that will save us from the New World Order.

Since I first published my website in 1998, I have changed the layout a few times, but the purpose has stayed the same, and it has now grown pretty big. Hopefully it will give you, the reader, a good overview of the whole concept, and from there you can continue your own research.

I am now happily re-married with a woman whom is on the same path as I am.



Wes, 2003



Wes, 2004

# THE ILLUMINATI

## The Secret Order of the Illuminati

**T**his whole thing with the Illuminati and a Shadow Government may be unreal to many people, but stay with me for a while and give it a chance. Most of us can agree upon that something is very wrong with this planet. Civil wars, diseases, famine, ethnic cleansing, religious wars, and different violations of human rights ... the list is long and it just goes on. Are all those bad conditions totally separated from each other, or do they have a common source?

All I ask from you is to think for yourself. Throw away everything "you've been told", things "you've learnt in school", what you've "heard on the radio", what you've "seen on Television", what "politicians have told you" etc. – just for a moment. Let's start thinking for ourselves for just awhile. It's not too often we have that opportunity. We are constantly fed with propaganda, bad news, opinions, lies, and there are tons of untold secrets. Life is hectic; we have to earn a living, and we are afraid to be laid off work. Our survival is threatened on a daily basis, and this is the direction in which much thinking goes these days. So what is it that causes so much fear and uncertainty in our lives? Is life really this threatening, or is somebody creating this condition on purpose? Much of the fear and terror is spread through Media, which is owned by a few people at the very top of the society. And those people have their very own agenda.

The Illuminati (or *Moriah Conquering Wind* as they prefer to call themselves these days) is a very secretive group of occult practitioners who have been around for thousands and thousands of years. It is not a boys' club or a group of adults parents trying to get some excitement in life; this is something much bigger than that. This is a very well structured organization consisting of people in extremely High Places. Those people are the Super Wealthy, who stand above the law. Many of them don't even appear on the list of the wealthiest people in the world – it's that secret.

### THE ILLUMINATI AND THE BLACK NOBILITY



The word *Illuminati* means **1.** People claiming to be unusually enlightened with regard to a subject. **2. Illuminati** Any of various groups claiming special religious enlightenment. Latin *ill min t* , from pl. of *ill min tus*, past participle of *ill*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*min re*, to light up. See [illuminate](#). These definitions are taken from "[The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language](#)".

Those people are the top players on the International playground, basically belonging to the thirteen of the wealthiest families in the world, and they are the men who really rule the world from behind the scenes (yes, they are mostly men, with a few exceptions). They are the "Black Nobility", the Decision Makers, who make up the rules for presidents and governments to follow, and they are often held from public scrutiny, as their action can't stand being scrutinized. Their bloodlines go back thousands and thousands of years, and they are very careful with keeping those bloodlines pure from generation to generation. The only way to do so is by interbreeding.

Their power lies in the occult and in economy – money creates power. The Illuminati own all the International banks, the oil-businesses, the most powerful businesses of industry and trade, they infiltrate politics and they own most governments – or at least control them. An example of this is the American election for presidency. It is no secret that the candidate who gets the most sponsorship in form of money wins the election, as this gives the power to "un-create" the opposed candidate.

And who sponsors the "right" candidate? The Illuminati do. More often than not they sponsor both sides to have a game going. They decide who will be the next president, and they see to that their man wins, even if they have to cheat like they did in Florida when President George W Bush "won" over Al Gore. Most president campaigns are financed with drug money, which is understandable if you know that the Illuminati run the drug trade industry as well. Elections are really not necessary, but they let us vote so we can have a game, and by letting us, they pretend to follow the Constitution.



But is the President really running the game? Not the least. The power does not lie with the politicians, but with the Illuminati, whose top members are mostly International Bankers. The leading candidates for Presidency are carefully chosen from the occult bloodlines of the thirteen Illuminati families, and if we research all the Presidents of the United States from the beginning and up to now, we will see that almost all of them are of the same royal bloodline, and they are all "family"; related by ancestry (See this chapter, section 3) and family trees. Royalty is equivalent to the Illuminati.

So what are the goals of the Illuminati? They are to create a One World Government and a New World Order, with them on top to rule the world into slavery and fascism. This is a very old goal of theirs, and to understand it fully, one must realize that this goal isn't of a kind that's supposed to be obtained within one lifetime – it has been a goal that slowly is to be accomplished over a long period of time.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

This goal has been planned away from the public's prying eyes, in secrecy within the Secret Societies. All Secret Societies with secret grades of initiation are owned and controlled by the Illuminati, and Freemasonry is maybe the best known. The persons who control the societies and the Illuminati are occultists and Satanists, and they practice Black Magic. Their God is Lucifer. *"The Light Bearer"*, and by occult practices they manipulate and influence the masses. It doesn't matter if you and I believe in this or not, as long as they do. And they take it very seriously.

It's a thrilling thought, that this planet as a matter of fact is run with Black Magic – a planet where magic is not supposed to exist at all in any shape and form, except in the movies and in books, and if somebody tells you it does exist, he/she will most certainly be ridiculed. After people have watched movies like *"Lord of the Rings"* they wish there was more magic in their lives; little do they know.

From the occult, mind control and Intelligence have developed. By taking over the [Movie Industry](#), the [Record companies](#), and by their control of the Fine Arts, they know how to influence the teenagers to dance to their own tune and accept their kind of reality. This makes sense if you look at what kind of "entertainment" we are enforced to enjoy.

The music the teenagers have to listen to is often totally without quality and lead them into "robotism", apathy, violence and drugs. It's also used for mind control, as we shall see later. Real quality music is rejected by the big record companies in favor for those with lack of talent. Since Black Sabbath in the beginning of the 70:s and the Rolling Stones before them, Satanism has been promoted through the music industry. Many groups followed on the same track and have always been Hard Sale and heavily promoted and distributed.

The same thing goes with Hollywood, which is also controlled and created by the Illuminati. The "E.T"-movies, Doms Day films and catastrophe-movies all align with the purpose to influence us in certain directions. Satanic movies have also been made popular; all to prepare for days to come.

In essence, there are basically 13 super wealthy families that are in charge of this planet. Who they are have been a well hidden secret, and the leadership has gone from man to man over generations. Nevertheless, no secrecy is kept forever, and sooner or later there will be leaks, so also in this case. Not many people know who these families are exactly, but quite recently this has become known, due to people from Illuminati who have left the Order and revealed the most remarkable data. So here are the names of the [13 families – the Secret Government](#) (and [here is another link](#), in case one of the websites goes down).

1. [Astor](#)
2. [Bundy](#)
3. [Collins](#)
4. [DuPont](#)
5. [Freeman](#)
6. [Kennedy](#)
7. [Li](#) (Chinese)
8. [Onassis](#)
9. [Rockefeller](#)
10. [Rothschild](#)

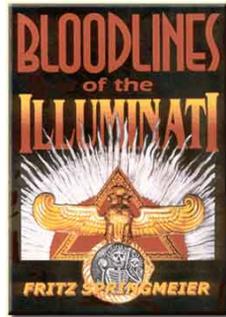
## **Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization - - by Wes Penre**

11. [Russell](#)
12. [van Duyn](#)
13. [Merovingian](#) (European Royal Families)

The following families are also interconnected with those above:

1. [Reynolds](#)
2. [Disney](#)
3. [Krupp](#)
4. [McDonald](#)

Also, in addition to those four families, there are hundreds of other “sub-families” that are connected more distantly to the main 13 Illuminati bloodlines. Although significant, they are not mentioned here; they are considered less powerful and less pure by the 13 Elite Bloodlines.



All the families above can be studied in much more detail in Fritz Springmeier’s excellent book: [“Bloodlines of the Illuminati”](#).

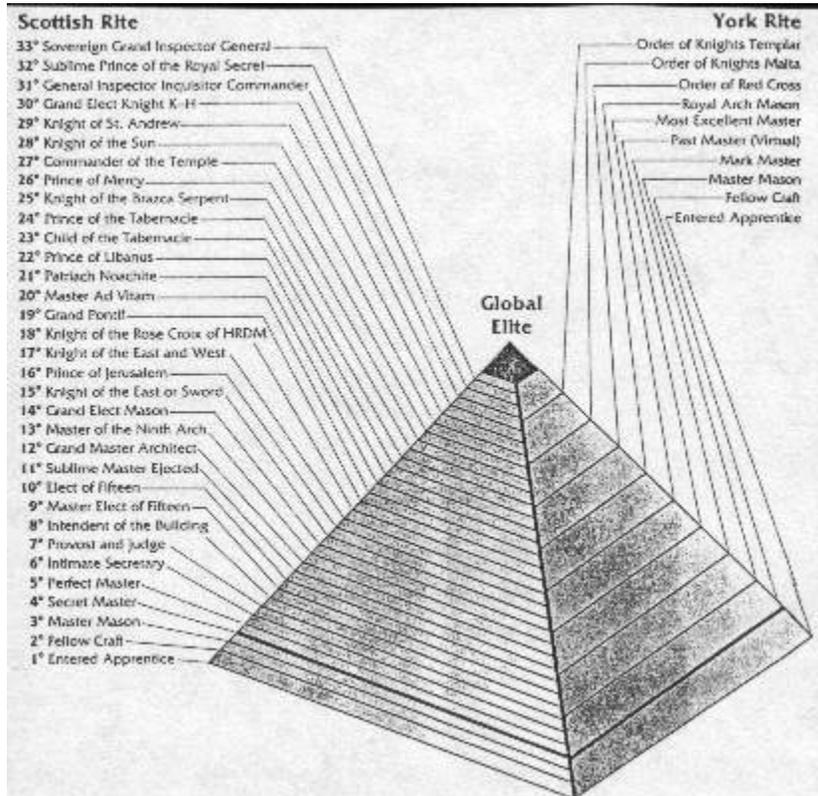
I am sometimes asked how come that the Illuminati have worked on this goal in secret for so long to covertly manipulate us, when they simply could have taken over a long time ago. The answer is simple: We, the people, are in majority. They are just a clique of humanity and truly fear that we would rebel. Therefore they have to plan this extremely carefully, and their purpose is to **have us accept** them as rulers instead of enforcing their ruler ship on us. We will be much more easy to control if we are accepting our fate than if we oppose it. Therefore they spend lots of research in mind control techniques.

### **Secret societies**

The Secret Societies have been present in the history of man for a very long time. It all started thousands of years ago with the “Brotherhood of the Snake”, a secret society that refers to Satan (the Great Serpent) back in the Garden of Eden. The Illuminati consider Satan being the good God and the Old Testament God to be evil. Their opinion is that Satan gave man knowledge, while God tried to suppress the same. From this viewpoint Satanism was developed and is practiced within the secret societies up until this day.

## Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization - - by Wes Penre

There are different theories as of where the secret knowledge within the secret societies comes from, and I am going to mention the two most common theories:



In the [Sumerian Scriptures](#), which go back to at least 6000 years, the stone tablets tell us about the Anunnaki "they who from heaven came". According to researchers like [Zachariah Sitchin](#), [David Icke](#) and [William Bramley](#), the Anunnaki were the Gods mentioned in the Old Testament of the Bible, and they were aliens who came from another planet and created humankind as a slave race to serve them. The Sumerian Scriptures tell us about Anu, who was the king of the

Anunnaki, and Ea (or Enki), who is equivalent to Satan. He is told to be the one who gave the knowledge to man in the Garden of Eden, and created the first secret society; the above mentioned "The Brotherhood of the Snake". The Anunnaki is said to have come here to exploit the resources of the Earth; especially gold, as this was something they were lacking on their planet, and they urgently needed it as an important ingredient in their atmosphere. Thus Ea, who was a brilliant scientist, created Homo sapiens as a hybrid between a primitive earth life-form and the alien race.

**(NOTE: If you have a problem accepting the alien part of this agenda, feel free to exclude it from the picture for now, and please continue to read. You will most certainly find the evidence overwhelming on this website with- or without the alien involvement. The truth speaks for itself. However, if you still want to research the alien/interdimensional part of it all, I suggest you visit the [Disclosure Project Website](#) and watch [The Disclosure Project Video](#). Approximately 500 government employees testify about the alien agenda and that the aliens are among us, and they are all willing to go to court to testify further, in public. This video definitely convinced me and many, many others who were 100% sure the alien agenda was a piece of disinformation. Please continue to be skeptical while watching this video and exploring the website, but don't be skeptical beyond reason. The same goes for the information in this book. The full testimonies of those 500+ government people are gathered in the book "The Disclosure Project", which can be ordered from their website. In the book are also actual classified documents and tons of those can also be found at the Disclosure Project Website).**

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



**Fig. 1.** "Judgement of the Bird-Man" (B.M. 103317). Courtesy of the Trustees of the British Museum.

*Enki (Ea) is sitting on the chair to the right*

First Homo sapiens were only meant for slave labor and couldn't breed. Later on this was changed. Although Ea didn't like how his created race was treated as an inferior race, he wanted to enlighten them by teaching them who they were and where they came from. He also wanted to tell them the well hidden truth that each individual is a spirit inhabiting a body and that after body death the spirit lives on and reincarnates on Earth.

David Icke, who has researched the Illuminati for decades, claims that the top Illuminati bloodlines are shape shifting reptilians, aliens not from space, but from another dimension, and that THEY actually are the Anunnaki "Gods". According to him, they are the ones in charge of the secret societies. Those entities have the ability to shape shift into human form, and he says he has hundreds of witnesses who have seen them shape shift back into reptilian form.

The Christian viewpoint on this is that the Anunnaki in fact were the *Giants that walked the Earth*, which the Bible is talking about. Those Giants were the *Nephilim*, who rebelled towards God and were cast down to Earth from Heaven, together with their master, Satan.

Christians explain the shape shifting theory by saying that the aliens in fact are demons and the *Nephilim*. They mean that the persons that have been seen shape shifting are merely demon possessed due to their black magic practices, and sometimes the demons "bleed through" and show themselves, either in reptilian form or as the "grey aliens". Maybe the different conclusions are just different interpretations of the same thing?



Whatever the truth is, there is definitely something going on. There are too many witnesses, and in the era of the Internet it is easier for people to communicate world wide. This may be the reason why we hear so much about this phenomenon

## **Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization - - by Wes Penre**

now, where there once was silence. There is no Media cover-up on the Internet – yet, I should add. On the other hand, we cannot take *everybody* that steps forward on the Internet seriously, as things like these also can create psychological chain reactions. Some people may “believe” they have experienced something that they actually haven’t.



The truth is; in the background throughout all history there are secret societies. The original Brotherhood soon split up in cults, when certain people on top were in disagreement with each other. Different powers of control developed, where they fought against each other internally (which still is the case today), out of sight from an ignorant population. They invented the different religions and sects and cults so man would be busy doing something else instead of looking into what the Brotherhood *actually* was doing. They put themselves in charge of the churches to entrap people and to spread conflicts

between different belief systems. Most wars throughout history have been religious wars.

Out of the original Brotherhood came Freemasonry, the Rosicrucian's, The Knights Templar, Ordo Templi Orientis, Knights of Malta and more. Some people may object and say that Freemasonry, for example, is a charity organization and even a Christian society. Yes, that's what we're told and that is what most members of the secret society believe. The vast majority of people involved are good people, who are ignorant of what is practiced on the highest levels; unaware of that up there is Satanism and worship of the dark forces. They don't serve God, they serve Satan or Lucifer, and this is the key to what is happening in the world of today.

### **The Bavarian Illuminati**



Adam Weishaupt (1748-1811), basically a Jew, converted to become a Catholic Priest and ended up starting a “new” secret society called the Illuminati. Actually it was not new at all; it's been there long before then under different names, but during Weishaupt's lifetime this organization was revealed in public. It's unclear if he was the master-mind behind it, but most researchers, including myself, are more or less certain that Weishaupt was just a puppet for the Freemasonic Elite.

The Freemasons had recently started a new branch of Freemasonry - Freemasonry of the Scottish rite with its 33 degrees of initiation. It's still today one of the most powerful secret societies in the world, including members within high politics, religious leaders, businessmen and other for them useful individuals. Things point in the direction that Weishaupt was sponsored by the Rothschild's, who then were (and still are) the heads of Freemasonry worldwide.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The Illuminati had its own grades ABOVE (or rather beside) the 33 degrees of Freemasonry. Even persons who were initiated to the higher degrees of Freemasonry had no knowledge of the Illuminati grades – it was *that* secret. Weishaupt planned to take over the world, and he made up distinct strategies to create a One World Government and a New World Order. All this was written down into something called the "[Protocols of the Elders of Zion](#)", written in a way to put the blame on the Jews if the secret plan would leak.

And it did leak! An emissary for the Illuminati was struck by lightning when he rode over a field, carrying the Protocols, and they were found and revealed to the world. This was in the 1770's. Weishaupt and his Illuminati "Brothers" had to flee and work underground, due to that their organization was banned. It was decided by the Brotherhood that the name Illuminati should never again be used in public; instead front groups should be used to fulfill the purpose of world domination. One of the front groups was the Freemasons, who had a better reputation.

It is believed that Weishaupt was killed by his Freemason Brothers, as he was unable to keep his mouth shut and still continued to use the name Illuminati. There could also have been other reasons.

The secret goal, however, survived Weishaupt and the Rothschild's were now heads of the Illuminati (and still are today). A good help in the effort to reach the goal came from the Freemason Cecil Rhodes, who in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century tried to build a One World Government with the British Empire on top. This agenda was sponsored by the Rothschild's and it was also Rhodes who created the Round Table, a secret society in itself, named after King Arthur's Round Table, where the Brotherhood Elite is gathering up to this day.

World War I and II were both attempts to take over. After the Second World War people were so tired of all the killing that they welcomed the United Nations, when it was founded. The official policy of the UN was to safeguard the peace, so nothing like WW II would ever happen again. But indeed the UN was another important front organization for the Illuminati, to unite the countries of the world into one. Here is a typical example of how the Brotherhood works: "*problem-reaction-solution*". By starting two world wars they created a *problem*. This in turn created a *reaction* from the population, who wanted a solution to the wars. So the Illuminati created a *solution* to the problem they themselves started by founding the United Nation; one further step toward a One World Government. This eventually led to the EU project, which anyone, with his eyes open, can see goes right into the direction of the biggest fascist state known to man, where each country gets less and less power and sovereignty, and Europe is put under the reign of a few, in a centralized government. And who are running EU? The Freemasons and the Illuminati.

By creating galloping inflation, the International Bankers (read the Illuminati) have succeeded in making us believe that the only solution is a One Currency – the EMU. When that project is safeguarded, the Central European Bank (Illuminati) has all the power over the economy in Europe and can lead us in whatever direction they want. Some politicians are just ignorant and power hungry, while others are aware of facts and work for and with, the Illuminati. The innocent people, being deceived, are the ones who will suffer the most. This is a betrayal beyond comprehension.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The European Union will soon expand into the United Nations of Africa (something Bill Clinton worked hard on), Asia, and South America. The end phenomenon will be that all those countries will be merged into one big fascist state, which will last in a thousand years, regarding to their occult belief. This is the Golden Age – the Age of the Antichrist.

The secret societies and the Illuminati believe in the power of symbols. The world is full of their magic- and black magic symbols. However, we are so used to seeing them everywhere that we don't even think about it. The Illuminati believe that the more symbols around, the more magic power to them. The insignia of the Illuminati and the New World Order is the "Pyramid with the All-Seeing- Eye", which you can study on the back of the U.S. One Dollar Bill (some years ago this symbol was also on a series of stamps released from the Vatican). The All-Seeing-Eye is the Eye of Horus, which is the Eye of Lucifer, and goes back to the Egyptian era. The One Dollar Bill was designed by President Roosevelt's administration, and the below letter from 1951 tells us that the President had a lot to do with its' design:

"In 1934 when I was Sec. of Agriculture I was waiting in the outer office of Secretary [of State Cordell] Hull and as I waited I amused myself by picking up a State Department publication which was on a stand there entitled, "The History of the Seal of the United States." Turning to page 53 I noted the colored reproduction of the reverse side of the Seal. The Latin phrase *Novus Ordo Seclorum* impressed me as meaning the New Deal of the Ages. Therefore I took the publication to President Roosevelt and suggested a coin be put out with the obverse and reverse sides of the Seal.

Roosevelt as he looked at the colored reproduction of the Seal was first struck with the representation of the "All Seeing Eye," a Masonic representation of The Great Architect of the Universe. Next he was impressed with the idea that the foundation for the new order of the ages had been laid in 1776 but that it would be completed only under the eye of the Great Architect. Roosevelt like myself was a 32<sup>nd</sup> degree Mason. He suggested that the Seal be put on the dollar bill rather than a coin and took the matter up with the Secretary of the Treasury.

When the first draft came back from the Treasury the obverse side was on the left of the bill as is heraldic practice. Roosevelt insisted that the order be reversed so that the phrase "of the United States" would be under the obverse side of the Seal... Roosevelt was a great stickler for details and loved playing with them, no matter whether it involved the architecture of a house, a post office, or a dollar bill."

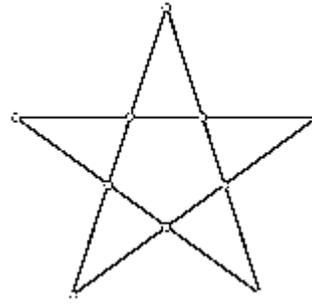
*Wallace's letter to Dal Lee*  
*February 6, 1951*

Other common symbols are the pentagram (five-pointed star), the hexagram (six-pointed star – The Star of David), the Swastika reversed (the way Hitler used it) and the pyramid in general.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



*Hexagram (click on the picture)*



*Pentagram (click on the picture)*

**THE SATANISTS**

The secret societies, controlled by the Illuminati, have secret grades of initiations – a pyramid structure where people on one level of the pyramid do not know what the people on the level above them know. In Freemasonry you can't just become a member; you have to be recommended by at least two persons who are already members, and the applicant should be examined of his record before he is able to join. If only one person in the council says no to membership, the suggested person will not be initiated. Each person is very carefully examined to determine if the Brotherhood may have any use for him. That doesn't mean that they are selecting only "bad" people; quite the opposite:

Officially most societies are charity organizations. This, and the propaganda that organizations like the Freemasons are Christian, is why most people join. These organizations are instead extremely esoteric with secret grades of initiations, where each member has sworn loyalty foremost to the Brotherhood. This means that if this person has a specific post in society (like being President for example), his first loyalty is to the Brotherhood and second to his post as President. So he has in fact double loyalties. A Brother in good standing should always be protected and cared for, as long as he is useful to the organization and follows its' rules. If he fails or doesn't keep the secrets, he will be made a horrible example of (sometimes even killed). It is extremely important that the secrets are kept. If not, the Brotherhood loses its power over the people and the whole pyramid falls apart. The Illuminati are terrified to be revealed; afraid that the public will kill them in fury when they find out about their crimes.



Many Freemasons on the lower grades are actually very pleased to being members. It is a tight "belonging-feeling" and they will learn a few secrets of this universe, which are not taught in school, and they are often enthusiastic and fascinated. One Freemason said: "Beside my wife, Freemasonry is the most important thing in my life ..." His wife, by the way, must never know anything about what her husband is doing within the society, as it is supposed to be kept secret, and women most often are not allowed into the societies (however, there ARE a few

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

societies especially for women, like the Freemasonic "[Eastern Star](#)"). One can then speculate in how come that women are treated as being of lesser value in the society than men, with lower wages for the same job etc. It's a man's world – it's the world of the man dominated Secret Societies.

With the purpose to create a positive front, the Brotherhood is very eager to recruit good people (celebrities and people in positions where they are admired by the population in general are extremely valuable to recruit) to speak well of the cult and defend it when necessary. And the less those people know about the real agenda, the more truthful this person will sound in his defense of the organization. This also goes for religious cults of any sort, as they too are connected to the network of secret societies in one way or the other.



With time, some of the members (but far from everyone) will enter higher and higher grades within the secret society, until they reach the upper, significant levels. But up there, a very careful selection takes place. Before entering the upper grades in the cult, a Brother of a higher level asks the apprentice to spit on the Christian cross. If the person refuses due to his Christian belief, the higher initiated Brother tells him he did the right thing and has showed his loyalty to his religion. But that person will never be admitted into the highest grades. He will always be met with excuses from the council why he can't continue. On the other hand, if the person *does* spit on the cross, he is showing his loyalty to the Brotherhood instead, and is considered trustworthy enough to be admitted to continue up the grade chart. He will now have access to the "secret libraries", where the wisdom from long gone ages are gathered, and he is allowed to take part of it and the magic rituals. He will be more and more involved in Black Magic/Satanism and prepared for the "Big secrets", which among others are the following:

- 1. The secret society is in communication with [alien life-forms](#), which are the real powers behind the society. This may be beings from another dimension, or Satan and his demons – perhaps the two are the same.*
- 2. The purpose with the society is to create a One World Government with them in charge over mankind, but above them in the Hierarchy is the Luciferian, "alien" force.*
- 3. The way to control the masses is through mind control and occult, satanic power, used with the intent to manipulate. This also means that the occult idea of reality will be planted into the society through Media, music, Hollywood and otherwise (currently happening on a daily basis).*
- 4. The reward will be power and money, in exchange for selling the soul to the above forces (click here to find out how Black Magic is practiced, written by Manly P. Hall, a famous 33° Freemason). Demons will possess the practitioner and help him accomplish his goals, but the bargain is that the*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Demon owns his soul after physical death (a high price to pay for "success").*

In 1922 Lucifer's Trust was created in London, but later changed its name to Luci's Trust, as the first name was too obvious. The Trust is non-governmental and officially recognized by the United Nations. It is also an extension of the [Theosophical Society](#), another secret society which influenced Adolf Hitler in developing his doctrine about the Arian Super Race. Luci's Trust is sponsored by among others the Satanist Robert McNamara, former minister of Defense in the USA, president of the World Bank, member of the Rockefeller Foundation, and Thomas Watson (IBM, former ambassador in Moscow). Luci's trust sponsors, among others, are the following front organizations: *United Nations, Greenpeace Int., Greenpeace USA, Amnesty Int., UNICEF*. Luci's Trust has its only "religious" chapel, the *Temple of Understanding*, where Satanism is practiced; in the UN headquarter in New York<sup>1</sup>. Interesting is the fact that Luci's Trust openly declares that a secretive group of illuminated, New Age notables is now running the planet from behind the scene.



*Manly P. Hall & Albert Pike*

Below is proof coming directly from the horse's mouth that Freemasonry is *not* a Christian organization, in spite of what their lower grade members think, and the higher grade members say. These quotes are taken from the works of Manly P. Hall, who was a famous 33° Freemason, and frequently read - especially on the higher echelons of Freemasonry, and Albert Pike, the icon of Freemasonry, also he a 33°, who wrote the book "[Morals and Dogma](#)"; and a few other significant sources:

***Manly P. Hall:***

"Man is a god in the making. And as the mystic myths of Egypt, on the potter's wheel, he is being molded. When his light shines out to lift and preserve all things, he receives the triple crown of godhood." (Manly P. Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, p. 92)

"European mysticism was not dead at the time the United States of America was founded. The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United states of America. Careful analysis of the seal

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalised phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few." (Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI)

\* \*

"Masonry makes no profession of Christianity, but looks forward to the time when the labor of our ancient brethren shall be symbolized by the erection of a spiritual temple.. in which there shall be but one altar and one worship; one common altar of Masonry on which the Veda, Shatra, Sade, Zeda-Avesta, Koran and the Holy Bible shall at who's shrine the Hindu, the Persian, the Assyrian, the Chaldean, the Egyptian, the Chinese, the Mohammedan, the Jew and the Christian may kneel."

[ "The Kentucky Monitor" Fellowcraft Degree p. 95 ]

".... the literal meaning (of the Bible) is for the vulgar only."  
[Albert Pike "Digest of Morals and Dogma," p. 166 ]

"What is True to the philosopher would not be truth, nor have the effect of truth, to the peasant. The religion of many must necessarily be more incorrect than that of the refined and reflected few.. The truest religion would in many points , not be comprehended by the ignorant.. The doctrines of the Bible are often not clothed in the language of strict truth, but in that which was fittest to convey to a rude and ignorant people.. the doctrine."

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma," 14<sup>th</sup> Degree, p. 224 ]

"The true name of Satan, the Kabalists say, is that of Yahweh reversed; for Satan is not a black god.. for the initiates this is not a Person, but a force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of liberty and free will."

[Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma," Master Mason / 3<sup>rd</sup> Degree p. 102 ]

"Masonry is a search for light. That light. That search leads us back, as you see, to the Kabala. In that ancient and little understood (source book) the infinite will find the source of many doctrines; and (he) may in time come to understand the Hermetic philosophers, the Alchemists, all the Anti-papal Thinkers of the Middle Ages, and Emanuel Swedenborg."

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma," 28<sup>th</sup> Degree p. 741 ]

"All truly dogmatic religions have issued from the Kabala and return to it; everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of the Illuminati, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint Martin, and others is borrowed from the Kabala; all Masonic associations owe to it their secrets and their symbols."

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma," 28<sup>th</sup> Degree p. 747 ]

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

"Though Masonry is identical with the ancient Mysteries, it is so only in this qualified sense: that it presents but an imperfect image of their brilliancy, the ruins of their grandeur .."

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma Fellowcraft Degree p.22 ]

"Masonry, successor to the Mysteries (Babel, Mythras, Tummuz, Whicka,etc.) still follows the ancient manor of teaching."

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma Fellowcraft Degree p.22 ]

"These two divinities (Sun and Moon, Osiris and Isis, etc) were commonly symbolized by the generative parts of a man and a woman; to which in remote ages no idea of indecency was attached ; the Phallus (penis) and the Cteis (vagina), emblems of generation and production, and which, as such appeared in the Mysteries (I believe Masonry is the revival of these). The Indian Lingam was the union of both, as were the boat and mast and the point within the circle." (key Masonic symbols)

[ Albert Pike "Morals and Dogma," 24<sup>th</sup> Degree, p. 401 ]

"If your wife child, or friend should ask you anything about your invitation – as for instance, if your clothes were taken off, if you were blind folded, if you had a rope tied around you neck, etc, you must conceal.. hence of course you must deliberately lie about it. It is part of your obligation .."

" [ Ibid p. 74 ]

Question: "what makes you a Freemason ? Answer: My obligation."

[question and answer from the Entered Apprentice/First Degree]

".. binding myself under no less penalty that of having throat cut from ear to ear, my tongue torn out by its roots, and my body buried in the rough sands of the sea, a cable length from the shore where the tide.."

[ from the oath of obligation Entered Apprentice/First Degree ]

".. binding myself under no less penalty than having my left Breast torn open, my heart plucked out, and given to the beasts of the field and fowls of the air as prey."

[from the oath of obligation , Fellowcraft/Second Degree]

".. binding myself under no less penalty that of having my body severed in twain, my bowels taken out and burned to ashes, the ashes scattered to the four winds of heaven.."

[ from the oath of obligation, Master Mason / Third Degree ]

" .. in willful violation whereof may I incur the fearful penalty of having my eyeballs pierced to thru center with a three edged blade, my feet flayed and forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the red sea until the flaming Sun shall strike with a livid plague, and my Allah the god of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the god of our fathers, support me to the entire fulfillment of the same."

[ from the oath of obligation, Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine ] ("Shriners")

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

“You must conceal all the crimes of your brother Masons... and should you be summoned as a witness against a brother Mason be always sure to shield him.. It may be perjury to do this, it is true, but your keeping your obligations.”

[ Ronayne, “Handbook of Masonry” p. 183 ]

“We shall unleash the Nihilists and atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirit will from that moment be without a compass (direction), anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the pure light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.”

-Albert Pike, on a plan for world conquest, written in a letter to Mazzini dated August 15, 1871.

“..Thirty-third degree Freemason Albert Pike (1809-1891), the man destined to develop the Luciferian Doctrine for the Masonic hierarchy, could not accept the Lucifer and Satan were the same personality. While teaching his beliefs to a select few in the Supreme Council, Pike became the most powerful Mason in the world. Although an obscure general in the Confederate Army during the American Civil War, he was hardly inconspicuous in Freemasonry. From 1859 until his death in 1891, Pike occupied simultaneously the positions of Grand Master of the Central Directory at Washington, D.C., Grand Commander of the Supreme Council at Charleston, S.C., and Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry. He was an honorary member of almost every Supreme Council in the world, personally receiving 130 Masonic degrees. Pike also was one of the most physically and morally repulsive individuals in American history. Weighing well over three hundred pounds, his sexual proclivity was to sit naked astride a phallic throne in the woods, accompanied by a gang of prostitutes. To these orgies he would bring one or more wagon loads of food and liquor, most of which he would consume over a period of two days until he passed into a stupor. In his adopted state of Arkansas, Pike was well known as a practitioner of Satanism, Portraits of his later years show him wearing a symbol of the Baphomet around his neck.”

-Scarlet and the Beast, John Daniel, vol 1

“Masonry gives rogues and evil-minded characters an opportunity of visiting upon their devoted victim, all the ills attending combined power, when exerted to accomplish destruction. It works unseen, at all silent hours, and secret times and places; and, like death when summoning his diseases, pounces upon its devoted subject, and lays him prostrate in the dust. Like the great enemy of man, it has shown its cloven foot, and put the public upon its guard against its secret machinations.”

-CAPT. WM. MORGAN'S ILLUSTRATIONS OF MASONRY, 1827.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

“Membership of secret societies such as freemasonry can raise suspicions of a lack of impartiality or objectivity. It is therefore important the public know the facts. I think it is the case that the freemasons said they are not a secret society but a society with secrets. I think it is widely accepted that one secret they should not be keeping is who their members are in the criminal justice system.”

- Home Secretary Jack Straw, 1997 Home Affairs Committee England

“It is generally agreed that the biggest single influence in the modern expansion of ritual magic, and the occult explosion in general, in the Western world, was the Golden Dawn. This magical fraternity, founded by Freemasons at the end of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, developed a complex ritual system with ten degrees of initiation relating to the Cabalistic Sephiroth.” (World renown witches, Janet and Stewart Farrar, authors of A Witches Bible Complete)  
- Janet and Stewart Farrar, The Life and Times of A Modern Witch, Phoenix Publishing Company, p. 121<sup>(2)</sup>.



The reason good intended people stay members of such destructive organizations is probably because of its non-democratic structure and chain of commands. The lower-grade Brother is not entitled to know what is on the grade above and curiosity drives him into the mystic. Also, the discipline and secrecy is very strict and punishment can be severe if one fails to comply. In this manner the very few evil men at the top can control the many innocent and ignorant people below. It is probably that simple, and of course a basic form of mind control. Any religious cult works in the same manner and has a similar structure.

It was Socrates (an *illuminatus*) who came up with the idea of Democracy. Personally I am not sure that democracy is the best option for a society. It has always showed to fail, as it requires constant political involvement and alertness from the public, who is the *real* power. Groups of people have shown to be easily manipulated and controlled throughout history and made to believe they live in a democracy when in fact the real power has covertly changed to the favor of the politicians (or rather those who pull the strings on the politicians). The true definition of democracy is when politicians are elected and employed by the people to achieve the needs and goals of common man. A noble thought, but not working well when put into practice. The true meaning of Democracy seems to have been buried and forgotten; power is based upon fear, and it corrupts.

The United Nations is nothing else but the World police for the Illuminati, founded to be able to step in and take military control over a country or a region which is countering the Agenda. Don't think it is a coincidence that the Temple of Understanding is positioned in the UN headquarters.

Socialism is the political system the Black Order uses to enslave the people on Earth. The red banner is the private symbol of their biggest sponsors – the Rothschild's – and is actually their family-banner. You can see the red banner swaying from the top of their big mansion. This family has since the 1700's worked on bringing about socialism. The banker Meyer Amschel Rothschild (1743-1812) was the first member of this family who worked for, and financed it. Today the

## **Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization - - by Wes Penre**

Rothschild's own the F-U Central bank, but few people know that many of the European Banks were founded by the Rothschild's and owned by them. "Central banks" is a basic thesis for the upcoming of socialism.

The Rothschild's have invested plenty of money into the Environmental Movement to counter the nuclear-power industry, which wanted to build up its own free energy through nuclear power. National independency and sovereignty are things the Illuminati are up against. And when the oil resources come to an end, the nuclear power will replace the oil, and therefore the Rothschild's have bought 80% of the world assets of Uranium. This way they will have world control over energy, which means it will never be free.

### **THE ANTI-CHRIST**

As a part of the plan is the uprising of a new Antichrist. The rumor is spread that he already is here. His name is the Maitreya Buddha and has been given publicity since the 70's. He is supposed to be the one written about in the Bible and will officially come as a "man of peace", but will show to be a false Messiah, and when he has convinced the peoples of different religions around the world that he is the one they have been waiting for, he will turn into be an oppressive dictator – the Antichrist in the Bible. He has been seen together in public with among others the former President of the United States, George Bush Sr. So, are the predictions from the Bible correct? Well, they might be. Personally, I am not convinced that Maitreya is the Antichrist. (Please [click here](#) to read more about Maitreya. Be sure to follow all the links ...!)

The following is another quote from Manly P. Hall, 33° Freemason; one of the greatest authorities on secret societies in general, and Freemasonry in particular:

'There exists in the world today, and has existed for thousands of years, a body of enlightened humans united in what might be termed, an Order of the Quest. It is composed of those whose intellectual and spiritual perceptions have revealed to them that civilization has secret destiny..

The outcome of this 'secret destiny' is a World Order ruled by a King with **supernatural** powers.

This King was descended of a divine race; that is, he belonged to the Order of the Illumined for those who come to a state of wisdom then belong to a family of heroes-perfected human beings.'

*Manly P. Hall 33° Mason, The Secret Destiny of America<sup>(2)</sup>*

### **THE BILDERBERGERS**

One of the most powerful front groups of the Illuminati, which also works as a secret society in itself, is the [Bildberg Group](#). This is a group which was created in

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

the beginning of the 50's by Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands (former SS-officer) and the Polish socialist Joseph Retinger, one of the founders of the European movement. These two persons decided meetings on a regular basis for the European foreign-ministers.

Their first meeting occurred in Hôtel Bilderberg in the Dutch Oosterbreck between the 29-31 of May 1954, thus the name of the group.

*The Prince presides at the First Bilderberg Conference, Oosterbreck, 1954*



*The first Bilderberg conference in Oosterbreck, 1954*

The core of the group consists of an Elite of people, counted to 39, called the Steering Committee. They are not elected and was originally led by Prince Bernhard, a close friend to the British Crown.

Since 1954, meetings have been arranged at least once a year on different locations every time – very secret. The members are around 120 persons from the high finance circles of Western Europe, the US and Canada. Although the meetings are very hidden and nothing, or very little leaks to the international media (which is natural, as most of the Media Moguls are Bilderbergers; so much for free press), the independent news-magazine "Spotlight" has been able to report from the meetings. The reporters have successfully been able to hide listening devices in certain areas, so some of the information around the meetings can be exposed to the public.

Invited are also political leaders from different countries. Their flight-tickets are paid by the Committee, and there is free food and drinks etc. The purpose of the group is a World Government by the year 2012 and a global army through the UN. The take-over is partly planned to involve computers. Bill Gates, connected with the Illuminati and the Director of Microsoft, has a satanic lodge inside the huge Microsoft Headquarter building.

The Bilderberg Group is also called the "invisible world government". Because of the character of the meetings it is clearly bribery on the behalf of the politicians who are taking part. Here they are suggested to betray their own countries by selling out their sovereign states to the EU by deceiving their own people ... This is what

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

many of our elected politicians secretly are doing behind our backs – it is High Treason.

**THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION**



*David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinski*

[The Trilateral Commission](#) (click [here](#) for membership list), officially founded in June 1973<sup>(3)</sup> by David Rockefeller (Illuminati) and Zbigniew Brzezinski (Illuminati), was created because the already established organizations, like the UN, were too slow in establishing a World Government. This commission consists of the industrial and commercial giants of the “trilateral nations”; USA, Japan and Western Europe. The members all are of the Elite, coming from different branches of Freemasonry world-wide to give the Bilderbergers a broader political basis. The 200 members are permanent and in this case different from the Bilderbergers, who are invited, except for the Steering Committee.

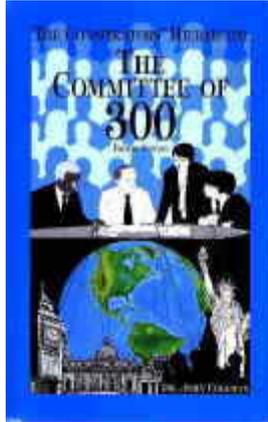
The Trilateral Commission controls through the CFR members (see below) the whole U.S. economy, politics, military, oil, energy and media lobbies. The members are chairmen of different companies, bankers, real estate agents, economists, scientists, lawyers, publishers, politicians, union leaders, presidents of Foundations and newspaper columnists.

**THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR)**

This semi-secret organization was established in 1971 and the members of this secret society are exclusively Americans and Canadians. Today the CFR<sup>(4)</sup> holds a tight control over the countries of the Western World, with help from sister-organizations and its mother-organization in Britain, the “Royal Institute of International Affairs” (RIIA), with Queen Elisabeth II at the top. The CFR is in its turn controlled by the Rockefellers and also works for a Global Government. The inner core is the dark Order of [Skull & Bones](#), where George Bush Sr and George W Bush Jr. have been proven to be members.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**THE COMMITTEE OF 300**



[The Committee of 300, by Dr. John Coleman](#)

This is a very old secret society, founded in 1729 by the [Black Nobility](#)<sup>(5)</sup> through the [British East India Company](#) to deal with international banking and trade problems and to support the opium trade. It is run by the British Crown. It comprises the whole world banking system and the most important representatives of Western nations. Through the Committee of 300, all banks are linked to the Rothschild's. The Committee is a very important part of the Illuminati, and is placed high up in the Political Pyramid. Dr. John Coleman wrote a book called: 'Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300'<sup>(6)</sup>, which extensively explains the connection. It also includes a list of the 21 main targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300<sup>(7)</sup>.

---

**Footnotes:**

<sup>1</sup> source: Police High school Library, Satanism, A 205 Basic Course II police High school autumn 1991; authors: Ingela Göransson and Lena Martinsson, Sweden.

<sup>2</sup> Quotes borrowed from the following source: <http://www.conspiracyarchive.com>

<sup>3</sup> The Trilateral Commission was in fact secretly founded in 1972, not in 1973.

<sup>4</sup> An excellent reference is James Perloff's book: "[The Shadows of Power](#)" which can be ordered from [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com) .

<sup>5</sup> Good references on the *Black Nobility*: <http://reactor-core.org/black-nobility.html>; <http://www.sdn1.nl/shimura/blacknoble.html>.

<sup>6</sup> The book can be ordered directly from Mr. Coleman by calling his office, or write to him: 1 (800) 942-0821, W.I.R., 2533 North Carson St., Suite J-118, Carson City, NV 89706.

<sup>7</sup> This list is published online with the author's permission: <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/300.htm>.

\* \* \*

## The Global Chess Game

**H**ave you ever felt frustrated with being forced to play a game you didn't want to participate in? You know you have something important to do, but someone is for some reason convincing you that you *have* to play the game. You think to yourself; "playing Monopoly can't possibly be more important than what I actually need to do". You may sigh, be a little irritated and reluctantly accept, thinking you can do the important things later. However, later on when you are trying to pick up where you left out, you find that someone else is forcing you to play yet another game you don't feel like playing. With other words, you never seem to get your things done.

Under those circumstances, at least you know that you are being pulled. How about if there was a game that you participate in, and you don't even know it? A game in which you set no rules whatsoever, but someone else does it for you, and you are not even aware of it? The game may even be so sophisticated that you *think* that you are setting the rules. In this game the goal is to create total control and enslavement of the losers. This game actually exists, and I call it "Global Chess".



Global Chess is the game where a few Elite players, the so called Illuminati or Moriah are setting the rules, being the ones who move the rest of the players on the chess board. You and I and most of the global population are the Pawns. The Illuminati are the *Game Creators*, who play both sides of the game, and the rest of us, players on different levels, are the pieces on the Chess Board. There is an illusion that this particular chess game has two opposite sides, black and white, but that is not so. Both the black and the white pieces have the same goal, and it doesn't matter which side wins. Both sides are controlled by the same Masters, the Game Creators. The illusion of opposite sides in the game is only put there to make the game more interesting for the players on the chess board (or more traumatic if you want). Here we have the wars and conflicts of the world. As the Creators control both sides; whoever wins, it serves the Masters anyway.

Imagine a Chess Game that has been played since ancient times, from generation to generation, and you would have what I call "Global Chess".

The game of Chess translates pretty well to the global scene. Most of the players on the Chess Board don't even know that the *Game Creators*, who remotely and secretly move the pieces, exist. They are above the game, and the players (us) believe that we are creating the game as we go along; that is if we even know we *are* part of the game. Just like in chess, we can translate the pieces to different functions, to make the analogy more visualized:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

**The King:** This would be the Presidents, Kings, dictators, prime ministers of the different countries.

**The Queen:** Same thing, but the female aspect of it.

**The Rooks:** The covens, castles, churches, and other locations where occult rituals of the secret societies are practiced.

**The Bishops:** The religious leaders; the gurus of cults and sects; the Grand Masters and/or higher initiates of the Secret Societies, like the Freemasons and others; the Chief Directors of Mass Media and Business; high- and middle level politicians etc.

**The Knights:** Those are the knights of the secret societies, the initiates on lower or middle levels; members of cults and religions; the Mass Media – no one knowing what is really going on, but used by any of the above to accomplish a goal they are not aware of.

**The Pawns:** The rest of the population, the *sheeple*, who know absolutely nothing and are totally caught up in the game, not understanding how to end it and that there is a game in existence at all. The pawns are all “disposable”, used for accomplishing movements towards checkmate; the end of the civilization as we know it. If necessary, you can exchange them, if the exchange leads to that the game moves forward. Sometimes, like in war, the Pawns are used carelessly and are killed in thousands without accomplishing anything in ratio to the loss, but according to the *Game Creators*, this is nothing to worry about. They have lots of more Pawns to play with, and when the game is won, most of the Pawns are not needed anyway.

If we expand this analogy, we can see that even the Kings and Queens are not the decision makers. Even *they* answer to the *Game Creators*, who pull the strings and move the pieces. The higher up in the hierarchy of the Chess Game, the more careful the *Game Creators* are to protect their players, but if necessary, they can still sacrifice them. However, they are treated with more respect than for example the Pawns. Not always do the Kings and Queens know who the *Game Creators* are.

With this still in mind we can take a look at the world situation. Now we hopefully see that we are all stuck in a game we did not create, but somewhere along the line we agreed to play in; consciously or unconsciously. Although I call it Global Chess the Illuminati call it the **New World Order**. The game has come creeping upon us through the eons, and we, the players, have been created and played with, little by little, bit by bit, in an effort to create a game where the players are not aware they are part of it. If the players had their own ideas of how the game should be played, the *Game Creators* would have a harder time to win – and win they must; otherwise, if they lose, the game itself will hit them hard – very hard, and they don't want that to happen, of course. Therefore they have to be brutal and ruthless to avoid us players to understand the real meaning of the game.



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

How do you create a game where the pieces and players are not aware of that a game is going on? Well, it is quite tricky and it takes a long, long time to accomplish a checkmate in a game like that (it has taken thousands of years to come *this* far). The Creators definitely would like it to be over and done much faster, but that would jeopardize their own safety. The players (and the players are many in numbers) can easily outdo the Creators or the game, if the players take control over the game. There is a chance this would happen, especially when the outcome of the game is contrary to what the pieces and players of the game want. The Creators need to be very careful and covert. The best thing is to hide and be as invisible as possible, or pretend their role in the game is different from what it really is. Therefore they keep a very low profile, and even dedicate themselves to charity (many of them are philanthropists) to balance their evil and to fool the players in the game. When the Rooks and the Bishops are attacked by the Pawns, the Creators have taught the Bishops to save the game by referring to the illusion of good that the Game Creators are doing on a daily basis, while the evil purpose of the game is well hidden behind this front illusion. This will fool the majority of the pieces, and those who don't easily get fooled will be ridiculed by the other players, and shown "proof" that the players on the higher levels of the hierarchy are doing good things that benefit the lower levels; "proof" implanted by those who don't want the truth to be known.

Now, the Game Creators are not stupid. They know that when so many pieces and players are part of the game (and they need to control them all), there are always a few players who will not follow the rules of the game, and there will be those who don't want to play anymore and who start opposing the game. This is not acceptable, because although the game is complicated and there are games within games, all those chess games need to have the same goals and outcome. We are not allowed to change the rules without permission from the Creators, and we can definitely not quit and/or go against the rules. This was another hard thing for the Creators to prevent and think of a solution for. So they brainstormed about it, knowing it would take too much of their time and effort to take care of those "rebellions" themselves, especially as the Creators still are outnumbered. The rebellions could be dangerous to the game in the long run. However, the brainstorming had a brilliant outcome. The Creators decided to let the players police each other, so everybody could be "kept in check". To be able to accomplish this, the players need to be lied to constantly, and deceived regularly. It also means that it is very important that no one – not even the Top Players of the game (the Kings, Queens, and the Bishops), know the truth – only the Creators. So by implanting an illusion of reality (done via media) and hiding all information that would jeopardize the outcome of the game, the few could beat the many. Even better, why not reverse everything? Say that good is evil and evil is good! This way the Creators, who don't have the players' best interest in mind, can be the good guys, and those who oppose the game can be the bad guys. Brilliant! The Creators were pretty satisfied with themselves and implemented those new ideas into the game.

It worked beyond expectations! For a while...

Suddenly they noticed that the players had too much time at their convenience, which created a problem. Too many players had too much time to think, and lo and behold! If this would continue, too many players could come together and destroy the game!!! New brainstorming, new brilliant ideas ... The Creators need to keep the players real busy with playing the game, and give them

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

basically no time to do anything else than playing. This means they had to change the rules a little bit, so the players became so busy playing the game which they didn't know they were playing that they had no time to think.

The Creators also noticed, much to their satisfaction, that even though more and more players started finding out that something was wrong, they didn't do anything to change the rules or oppose the game. Why? Because they had no time! A few players, who did not have the time either, took the time anyway and started informing and educate the rest of what was actually going on, and told them about the game that only a few want to play. Those "rebellious Pawns" thought it would be an easy thing to educate the rest to leave the game and be free to do whatever they wanted to, but to their surprise they noticed that the contrary was true. Many players could no longer see the truth even if it was pointed out to them. They were so well policed by other players to believe differently; they were scared what other players would think; they were afraid of being ridiculed, so they in their turn started attacking the rebellions, who wanted everybody to be free and happy. Other players could see that the rebellions were right, but they were so busy playing the game that they had no time to care. Others had been taught that if they leave the game, bad things will happen and they will not survive. So they figured it would be much easier to play it safe and keep things the way they are, and obedience to the game should keep them out of trouble.

.....

This is where we stand today: more and more people are finding out about this game being orchestrated from above their heads, but few are doing anything. We are at a point where the Creators, the Illuminati, are so arrogant about it that they no longer care to stop the rebellions, unless one or two of them become *too* much of a threat. They think that their plan is so well mastered that the problem will take care of itself, like described above, and the players are too stupid to be a threat to them. They consider themselves being the shepherds, who keep the sheep in the fold. With people policing each other, been threatened with fear and terror for so long, and being so busy taking care of their lives and struggles, the Illuminati count upon the mind controlled masses to take care of the rebellions, so they don't have to do it themselves. Unfortunately they are partly right.

We all know how busy we are, and we all feel insecure about the future for ourselves and our children, but only because this is the nature of the game; the way it is set up. Hardly anybody has enough money or resources to feel safe, and benefits and security is being cut back on world wide. Therefore we work constantly to make enough for a living, and to perhaps put something aside for the future when we are retired. Because we fear that the society will not take care of us (even though we are paying taxes), and Illuminati-created terrorism is put upon us, life becomes very hard and unsafe. Then, when someone tells us we have to let go off all that we are doing to safeguard ourselves, to be able to be free, few believe it, or are willing to take that chance.

But the above insecurity and struggle is only true so long as we are playing the Chess Game. We need to ask ourselves: why do we struggle so much when there is so much money in the world and an abundance of food? It only makes sense if we understand that someone wants it to be that way. A sane government could easily change things around, but they don't. Don't we need to ask ourselves why this is? Isn't it time to re-evaluate our beliefs? Do things really go in the right direction?

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The only reason bad conditions persist is because someone wants them to persist and is working very hard to keep them there. We have to ask ourselves who this “somebody” really is. Is it maybe Saddam Hussein? Or is it George Bush, perhaps al-Qaeda? No. “Evil-doers”, as one evil-doer so well described himself and others, are only players in the Chess Game. Players can be replaced, and *are* eliminated regularly when they have played their part, for other “evil-doers” to come up front. Players are put on the Chess Board by the Game Creators to enhance the game, and the way to stop the evil game is not to eliminate the “evil-doers”, but to stop the Creators from continuing the game. Theoretically we can easily do that if we come together. We outnumber them by billions, and the game could be over in an instant if we really dared to break our patterns and stop playing their destructive power-game. I truly believe that man prefers good before evil, and if the invisible evil was eliminated, we would be free to create our own games, where everybody wins. I am *not* promoting violence, as I don’t believe that the end justifies the means, but I do believe the Illuminati needs to be stopped immediately. I am not saying we should kill anybody; this has been done enough already, we just want to “disarm” them.

It sounds easy, but is it practically possible? I used to believe that it is, but I have come to realize that things are more complicated than that. Due to the extent of the global programming and mind control on the masses, I don’t think it will ever happen. The solution to the problem must be purely spiritual. More about that in the last chapter of this book. Reality exists on different levels, or dimensions. We need to develop spiritually to break the chains, because if we don’t, we will end up being check mate.

## How Our Elected and Appointed Politicians Are Connected by Bloodline

**I**n the chapter “The Secret Order of the Illuminati”, I explained how the Elite people are connected by bloodline, and most of them are of royal blood – so called “blue blood”. Here below are a few examples.

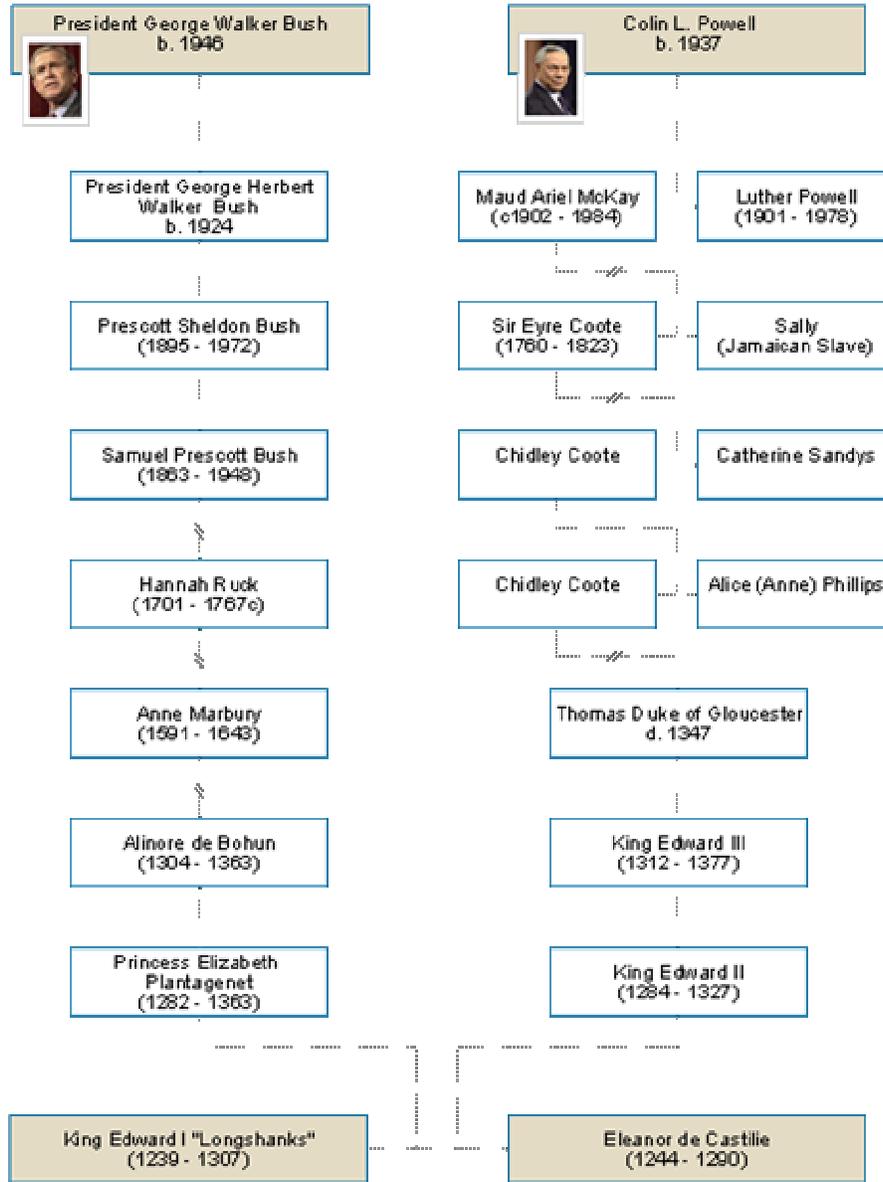
### **The Bush/Churchill/Roosevelt Bloodline Connection**

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**The Bush/Powell Bloodline**



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**More Family Connections:**

[The John Kerry – George W. Bush Bloodline Connection](#)

[The Richard Cheney – George W. Bush Bloodline Connection](#)

[The Gov. Howard Dean – George W. Bush – William Sherman – Elvis Presley  
Bloodline Connection](#)

[The Sen. Bob Graham – Jimmy Carter – Richard Nixon – Warren Harding Bloodline  
Connection](#)

## The Swedish Model



**S**weden has for a long time been known abroad as the “Swedish model”, which is associated with a more or less class-free society. People from other countries looked at Sweden with envy during the 50’s through the 70’s, and as a model for the whole world.

Now Sweden is no longer on top of the list of countries for being a well fare state. As a matter of fact, the Illuminati created Sweden as an experiment in mind control, together with Canada, which is Sweden’s sister country in this project.



The Soviet Union had its weak spots, but Sweden became a success. The government educated the children via the school system to become small social democrats (socialists), making them totally depending upon the “system”, relying on that Big Brother takes care of everything. Olof Palme (Committee of 300), was put in charge to take care of the project, which they called “The Swedish Model”.

Then came the economical collapse all over the world in the early nineties, and the Swedes were wondering what was happening and what had become of their wonderful country, where nobody had to take care of anything, and the government had cared for it all? People were really confused, afraid and desperate, in general. The reason why the Illuminati were so pleased with Sweden was that they had found a system where people, opposed to the Soviet Union, weren’t even aware of that they were slaves.

However, when this is written it is December 22, 1998. Olof Palme was murdered, and Göran Persson is the Prime Minister now. He is a perfect puppet for the Illuminati. The Rothschild’s have been socialists for hundreds of years, and Göran Persson and his staff are from the same core. As a matter of fact, the logo of the social democrats is the same as the logo on the House of Rothschild’s family banner, swaying outside their mansion in U.K.

A few years ago, when Sweden had collapsed economically, Persson went to the United States to meet with the Council on Foreign Relations to get some “good advice”. He came back, re-loaded for a New World Order.

Today he deceives his own people by telling them that the unemployment rate is decreasing thanks to his politics. What he is actually doing is that he forces unemployed people into different courses and education which will lead them nowhere, but it removes those people from the unemployment statistics. Also, people who *do* get jobs are often only temporarily employed and go from job to job

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

and have no stable ground at all to stand on. Those people also disappear from the statistics and everything looks a whole lot better than it really is.



*Göran Persson*

The social democrats are the Rothschild's best allies and his dearest pets. The Illuminati don't want to decrease unemployment – not just yet. They now want to change strategy and create a mainstream "lower class" which will include most people; a preparation for the upcoming One World Government where the average citizen may be allowed to have a job, but is no more than a "lower class slave" with low pay (compare the old Soviet Union to get an idea), having no opportunity to oppose the system without being severely reprimanded. You will see this happen more and more on a global scale; third world countries will increase their living standards, while developed countries will decrease theirs, until it all levels out and becomes the cornerstone of the future Global Socialist State.

In a real socialistic state (the one that is being prepared for) you have no rights, and your only loyalty is to the "system" and its leaders. If you look at Russia today, people suffer; they have no food, no job and no money. This is of course done on purpose, so that the people wish themselves back to the "old system", where Big Brother took care of everything, when at least they had food on the table, somewhere to live, and a job to keep them busy.

Recently George Soros<sup>(1)</sup>, the Illuminati puppet multi billionaire, was in Sweden to visit. The Swedish Government literally rolled out the red carpet for the man and saluted him like a king. Later he held a speech directly on Swedish Television, where he admitted to that he was the one who, through speculation with currency, created the chaos which led to that the interests on loans increased around 200% over night in the mid 90's. This resulted in that Sweden became almost bankrupt, and people had to leave their homes and sell their assets to manage. He said this right into the faces of the Swedish people, like it was the most natural thing, and **no-one reacted!** It is men like him the Swedish Government salute as kings. Carl Bildt (Bildberger) said in an interview, not without pride, that George Soros was a good friend of his and that Soros had made a lot for the development in Europe and Asia, when the consequences of Soro's acts in the mid 90's are further restrictions in health care and mass unemployment, as the businesses had a hard time paying their debts due to skyrocketing interest, and had to fire staff.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



*George Soros*



*Carl Bildt*

Sweden has also been acknowledged as a country which produces high quality products, and their export market has been a large income source for the country. Due to this, Sweden was almost self sufficient in the 70s-80s; the country was almost debt free. In spite of that, the former Minister of Finance, Kjell-Olof Feldt, started to borrow money from the International Bankers in the 80's, which eventually led to that Sweden suffered from a huge debt load. When he retired, he spent his time writing a book, viciously attacking his own political party (social democrats). He is now the Chairman of the Swedish National Bank (Riksbanken).



*Kjell-Olof Feldt*

Don't get fooled by those who say that there is no money to get. There is plenty of it! It's just not shared properly. If it was, everyone should be able to get a job, a good monthly pay and have a good life standard. Everything else is a lie.

What we pay in taxes is mostly invested in projects that will help the government to control and suppress their citizens.

A good motto for finding out the truth is: "Don't listen to what they are saying, just watch what they are doing and you will know who they are".

---

Footnotes:

<sup>(1)</sup> *Note: This was in 1998*

# SECRET SOCIETIES' ROLE IN THE OCCULT NEW WORLD ORDER

## The Freemasonic Version of History and the Ultimate Deception?

**W**hen you start pulling the strings in an attempt to find the truth behind layers of lies and deception, and you think you have peeled off enough layers to grasp the whole concept of the Secret Agenda, you soon find that you still have only touched the surface. The deception is so deep and well planned, that it is extremely hard to get to the bottom of it.

Take history as a great example. Things we learn in school, books we read, documentaries we watch; is this what *really* happened, or is it just lies and/or distortions of the truth? What is interesting is that the events and the persons we read about in the history books seem to coincide with the Agenda of the Illuminati. Also, the heroes of the past, the great artists, the conquerors, the scientists, the great inventors, the "humanitarians", the classical musicians etc., seem to all be connected to one secret society or another. The list goes on and on. How come that the Great Men we learn about (and isn't it interesting, most of them are men), being the people who brought civilization forwards, were almost all of them initiated in occult orders. Does this mean that only people who are members of secret societies can make big changes to the destiny of mankind? Certainly not. What we learn about is the Masonic version of history. What about all the great people who were NOT members of secret societies? Well, if they did not work towards the New World Order and the "Great Work of the Ages", they were suppressed, killed or excluded from the history books. Left is the biased version of history that the Masons/Illuminati want us to believe in. Why? Because the past also helps them to build the present and the future. If all of us believe in the biased version of history, if that is all we know, then the logical continuation will be that most of us are willingly following the Illuminati toward their ultimate goal – only because it is logical, and few people even stop and think about it. It just falls naturally; because that is the way the flow goes.

So here they have a timeline; an illusion of reality, and a handpicked and subjective excerpt of what really happened, neatly put together in books and other widespread media to teach us nothing else but how the New World Order came into place. The rest, how brave men and women tried to resist evil, and how brilliant

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

minds were trying to lead people to better lives have been conveniently excluded or biased in a way that those people look like the 'bad guys' (American Indians is a perfect example, Nicola Tesla another). Only because those TRUE heroes did not contribute to ringing in the New World Order.

Now comes the touchy part: religion! What about religion? What about the Bible? At least we have the Bible to fall back on, the Word of God, don't we?

Or do we really? Let us think about it for a while. The rest of this article is pure speculation, but needs to be discussed, because there are indications pointing in this direction. If the Bible (and other Holy Scriptures from other religions as well) is just a blueprint for the Illuminati Agenda, how would that fit into the picture?

Right here many readers will probably start getting upset and think I have gone too far, but at least give it a chance and ponder it. I am not saying that what I suggest is the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, but let us consider the idea for a while. The Christian society for example, considers the Bible being the Words of God and takes it literally. But if we look at it and dig a little deeper, we notice that the New Testament for one thing, is not unique. It seems like most cultures have a similar story to tell: how a savior was born from a virgin, later killed, arisen from the dead with a promise to return in the future (second coming). It repeats itself similarly all the way back to the story of Osiris, Isis and Horus – sounds more like occult symbolism instead of actual events. Also, we know for certain that the Bible has been severely tampered with. The King James Version (KJV) for example, was revised, and the revision was supervised by **Francis Bacon** among others, Bacon who was a high initiate in several secret societies, and a Grand Master of the Rosicrucian Order (another occult society). King James himself was a **prominent Freemason** (see specifically at the bottom of the page, underlined). Christians dispute this whole-heartedly, but the evidence speaks for itself, in this case the source comes from the Freemasons themselves.



And what about the Book of Revelations? I don't know how many Christians have sent emails to me and praised my website, [Illuminati News](http://Illuminati News), but almost always point out that there is nothing we can do about this, because it is written in the Bible that this will happen. Anti-Christ will rule for a short time before the Second Coming of Christ, and there will be rapture for the believers. There is no reason to intervene; things will sort themselves out as a part of Gods Great Plan, and the War is already won, because God has already defeated Satan. Unfortunately many people will suffer and die before peace comes, but this is inevitable. So the story goes.

What about if this is the ultimate deception? What about if the Bible is a symbolic, Illuminati blueprint, given to the people as a Holy Scripture, to follow literally? If this is true, what would the consequences be?

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The consequences would be that the religious people of the world (quite a big percentage) would fail to intervene, even if they saw the New World Order coming and understood the meaning of it. Religious wars would break out due to contradictions between religions and scriptures, and lots of people would die. Illuminati priests would lead the sheeple in the direction their man-made God(s) guide(s) them; toward death, fanatic sacrifice, and genocide. An "Anti-Christ" (a One World Dictator) would eventually be sat on the World Throne to rule, and *still* only a few people would intervene, because according to the scriptures the Anti-Christ will only rule for a short time before the Kingdom of Jesus will be a reality – 1,000 years of peace<sup>(1)</sup>, and it is just a matter of waiting it out. Isn't this what is actually happening, about to happen, and has been happening throughout history? Doesn't this fit extremely well into the Illuminati Agenda, where religion keeps us in check and becomes a brilliant tool for keeping the population down for easier control, no matter WHICH religion you belong to, as they are all man-made?

Now, regarding Christianity. What about if this is what they WANT us to believe: the Anti-Christ will rise momentarily but will be defeated, followed by 1,000 years of peace? How about if there will be no rapture and the World Dictator will be sat on the throne to rule over a United World without borders, in an ultimate dictatorship? When Christians and others realize they have been deceived, it is too late. The Illuminati have already taken over.

Here many Christians would object and say that the Illuminati hate Christians and their goal is to destroy the Christian religion and kill all Christians. True, but don't they have to? If they invented the religion in the first place, a part of the propaganda would be just that – to hate Christians. This makes the whole scenario look more real. I don't believe that the Illuminati hate Christians more than they hate everybody else.

The Bible warns us about 'False Prophets' in the End Times. To Christians I would probably be one of them. However, still considering the Bible being an Illuminati blueprint and a symbolic writing, wouldn't that be a good thing for the Illuminati to warn believers about: people like me who's only purpose is to try and expose the Enemy and find some truth, to be considered a 'False Prophet' so that hopefully no one will listen? Keeps the people under continuous control, doesn't it? Or rather, they have US control EACH OTHER, so THEY don't even have to bother with it that much; like puppets we follow their instructions exactly per the book. In the meantime the Illuminati in their arrogance, without any significant resistance, can continue their 'Great Work of the Ages', free from any serious interruptions and distractions.

Personally I believe there is a God above all this mess, but I don't think we can find Him in any of the Earthly religions.

---

Footnotes:

<sup>(1)</sup> *Even Hitler talked about a 1,000 years of peace in the Third Reich. Also, the Globalists talk about creating a World of Peace under a One World Government. Is this the 1,000 years of peace the Bible is ACTUALLY talking about?*

## The Disarmament Project

**D**on't make any mistake about it; the American Government has worked hard on a disarmament project for a long time. Per the Second Amendment to the Constitution, the American people are allowed to own guns to *defend themselves against an insane government*. The Illuminati are working in an attempt to by-pass this paragraph by using hidden and illegal methods.

Insane people have, without any obvious motives, shot children to death in schoolyards and in the streets. Not to mention the violence among the street gangs, related to narcotics.

Why the above occurs is no coincidence. The main reason is a planned attempt to disarm the American people, and in the long run the whole world. By stressing, through mass media, an increased rate of violence in the environment, (real and/or exaggerated), the importance of collecting all private weapons from the citizens seems obvious to many people – for the sake of peace and safety, so we can stop shooting at each other.



In fact, it's a preparation for a coup d'etat. When the coup is a fact, the citizens, now disarmed, have no chance to defend themselves against the government anymore. It's very well and thoroughly planned. It's a mind game, and they know how to play it and we don't, experts on the human mind as they are. They know all about propaganda, and they use all available sources to spread it, including, but not limited to, the mainstream media, which they own.

Terrorism is supported and originating from the CIA and the MOSSAD Intelligence Agencies. Fundamentalists and other terror groups were and are trained by them. Among other purposes, one is to eventually disarm the people.

The insane lonely killer, who without any obvious motive runs into schoolyards and kills students and teachers, is a victim of [mind-control and drugs](#) in one way or the other. It has also showed that most of those lunatics – if not all – were on [Prozac or some other mind altering "medicine"](#). Those killers serve the purpose for a demand of disarmament.



Then, of course we have the street-drugs. Street drugs are all implanted into the society, started by the British Crown via the [British East India Company](#) and their opium trade once upon a time, now pushed and distributed by people like **George**

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

**Bush Sr.**, something he was organizing when he was the head of the CIA. The drug trade has increased enormously lately, bringing a huge income to Illuminati projects. But also, street drugs fill another purpose:

By giving drugs away for free or making them cheap and easy to get is creating new addicts. With people hooked on drugs, they are in one way very easy to control. People do *anything* for another fix. In another way it creates chaos and fear in the society. The Illuminati want it both ways.

During a period when street drugs are cheap, the majority of new addicts are created. When after a while drugs become harder to get, because government agencies conveniently manage to stop lots of drugs from crossing the borders, prices on drugs increase, and the addicts get violent and desperate in finding what they need and the crime rate increases. The controlled mass media then report about the increased crime rate due to drugs, and the Elite front figures start a War on Drugs. The average person, not knowing the source to the problem and now in fear, welcomes this solution. It's the ordinary agenda of the Illuminati; CREATE A PROBLEM – GET A PUBLIC REACTION TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT – THEN BRING AN ILLUMINATI-PLANNED SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM. People are suddenly willing to give up a few Rights of Freedom to get the drugs off the streets.

After some time, when actions have been taken to decrease a few Rights of Freedom, the government agencies open the borders again for Illuminati controlled drug cartels to continue the flow of drugs into the United States, and the prices on drugs drop down to "normal", with fewer crimes as a result. This "proves" their point that increased violence comes from drugs, although the problem was created by them in the first place. Then, after a while the above cycle starts all over again.

Those, and similar tactics have been used with good results upon the American people and the rest of the world.

## How the Working Class Is Kept In Chains

I have not always been an American. At one point in time I emigrated from Europe to the Big Continent in the West. I thought I knew what I was confronting by doing so, as I had done a lot of research already then. However, it is a totally different thing to experience something than it is to read or hear about it.

I am not saying that everything in the USA is bad; that would be far from the truth. One thing that surprised me quite a bit was a positive experience with the American people. The European look on Americans is heavily biased by the media. In Europe we are taught that Americans are outlaws, unfriendly, selfish, materialists to their fingertips and pretty lazy and fat. Wow, did I cover it all? What I experienced on the other hand, was generally very nice and friendly people, eager to help when they can, also hard working, polite and ethical (although I still will not argue against the rumor that many Americans are eating more than they should; or eating the wrong things, rather).

But there is a backside to all this; something we were *not* told in Europe. We were not told how much the American people have to work, and how bad the conditions often are that they work under. Coming from a country with high taxes, but with a good security system, experiencing the American model in "The Land of the Free" was quite shocking. As a conspiracy writer and researcher I can now better understand why many Americans have a hard time confronting the information on the New World Order that is out there. And even many of those who DO know about it do very little to try and change things around.

People are terrified! Not of the New World Order, amazingly, but to lose their jobs! I know few countries where the citizens are kept in chains more solidly than here in the USA when it comes to this matter. You may say there are many fascist and communist countries where conditions are much harsher, and that is true to some extent, but here in America the chains are more invisible. This is quite controversial, as this is supposed to be "The Land of the Free". [Michael Moore](#), the researcher and movie producer is on the right track exposing Corporate America, trying to expose the crimes the big companies get away with to keep the show on the road.

This is the scenario as I see it: These days, if people are lucky enough to get a job, they have to work very hard to keep it. Where Unions are present, they are insufficient and most of the time they are just a facade, working covertly for the benefit of the company rather than for the benefit of the employees they are supposed to be representing. Many companies, in contrary to Europe, don't have Unions at all, which means the company can do whatever they want, within certain limits. And those limits are pretty wide, to say the least.

One problem is the social security system. People are paying income taxes that are meant to come back to the people after the government has distributed them wisely. This doesn't happen. Instead the taxes go to the government's own purposes, like war, to finance foreign dictators, and similar irrational agendas. When

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**



a person is laid off work, if he is lucky he gets unemployment, which is basically 60% of his income, up to a certain limit. This is never enough for that person to survive, and he often has to sell his house, his car and much of other assets he might have. Being taught that this is the way the system works, many people may read this and say: "what is wrong with that?" Well, what we don't realize is that by being totally in the hand of the Illuminati Corporate System, we can never be free. People are constantly worried about getting laid off work, or fired for speaking their mind in a country of "Free Speech". The companies tighten the thumb screws on us whenever necessary, and God forbid if we speak up against company policy. We all know what happens with "whistle blowers".

A second problem is Health Insurance. Where I basically come from, everybody is insured, no matter if you have a job or not. You only pay a co pay at the doctor's office, and medicine is always insured by taxes. Here, a large percentage of your already low wage goes to health insurance and other important insurances – if you can afford them at all. If you can't, you'd better stay healthy, or you have to pay a ridiculous amount of money for your medicine and health care; money you often don't have. I have seen many Americans, employed or not, who can't afford health insurance, and they suffer tremendously from different illnesses or injuries that could easily have been taken care of if the system was friendlier.

In a healthy society, peoples' interests should come first. All the money spent on war and insane government agendas should instead go back to the people so that everybody has his/her survival guaranteed. With this I do not mean that people should stop working and lie on the beach all day long while other people pay for their living with *their* taxes. What I mean is that everybody should have the right to health care and medicine, no matter if they are rich or extremely poor; often the extremely poor are the ones who need it the most. When it comes to jobs and unemployment, the solution would be simple: To avoid people from taking advantage of a humane system, people out of work still need to show records that they are looking for job and do the best they can to get one. But that should be enough to let those people keep a more decent percentage of their wage (up to a certain limit) while in between jobs.



The critics to this idea may say: "Well, this all sounds very good, but then we have to increase the taxes enormously, and we don't want that." Fair enough, but the truth is that we don't *need* to increase the taxes. We just need to see to that the government is doing their job. All the money spent on things that do *not* benefit people and the society, should be redistributed wisely, and you will see that the "utopia" will be a reality.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- *by Wes Penre***

But for this to happen, *we* need to act. It is our responsibility to see to that the government does its job. We are only kept in chains so long as we are allowing ourselves to be chained.

## Why Is It So Significant that Bush and Kerry are Members of the Same Secret Society?

**O**n February 8, 2004 Tim Russert asked the President G W Bush about Skull & Bones, and the President confirmed that he is a member<sup>(1)</sup>. By the same time John Kerry, Bush's opponent in the upcoming election admits to the same<sup>(2)</sup>. In the footnotes to this page you can watch the videos by clicking on the links, and [here you can read the transcripts](#) excerpted from both interviews; Bush first, Kerry second. Please do so and come back to read further from this page.



So why is this so important for the people of the United States (and the rest of the world) to know? It is actually of vital importance to understand what this is all about, so please think about the following carefully:

Skull and Bones is [not just a movie](#) with a story made up by some imaginative screen writer; it is the real thing. Until recently, when both the President and his opponent admitted to being members, not many people believed me when I told them this is the case.

Secret societies, whether it is Freemasonry, OTO, Skull & Bones, Scroll & Keys, or any other branch, the member's first loyalty is to the Order, and his second loyalty is to his job or position in politics and business. Therefore, as Bush and Kerry belong to the same secret order, they report to the Order first and their political party second. This way the Illuminati can control their members and give them orders that enhance the agenda, no matter what key position the member has in the society. The rules of the Order are pretty strict, and if you break them or disobey, the penalty can be death at worst and a serious reprimand at best. This way the controllers of the Global Chess Game<sup>(3)</sup> can have control over *both* political parties – the Democrats and the Republicans. Does it start to make sense?

Secret societies work on multi-levels. They are occult orders, set up as a hierarchy (pyramid structure), and only the top players know the whole truth and have access to the big occult secrets and rituals. On lower levels the members know nothing or very little about what the Order is all about; they are often deceived into believing it is for the good for society and mankind. Not until upper mid levels or lower high levels the member will in sequence get access to more information (if he/she is trusted by higher initiates). Here is also where power is designed. Especially in Skull & Bones<sup>(4)</sup> (it is slightly different in Freemasonry), the members are carefully selected by the top players, only because they have plans for them. By being selected to being initiated in Skull & Bones you are *guaranteed* a high position in society and with that wealth and power follow. The initiate knows it before he is elected if he is of the right bloodline, and the membership is generational (like in Bush's case), or he will find out as he goes along, after have passed the different levels of introduction,



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

where one level includes laying in a coffin. Then, with the promise of wealth and power comes a responsibility to the Order. The apprentice has to obey to any orders that come from above, and they *have* to be executed.

Now, hopefully we can see why it is so dangerous for our society when our elected politicians are members of secret societies like these. We can also see how major things in politics and business are predestined and planned, as any person of significance in a high position is initiated in one Order or another, and we can also understand how a few super-wealthy men can control a whole society and eventually a whole world.

---

Footnotes:

- (1) [Click here to watch the video clip](#)
- (2) [Click here to watch the video clip](#)
- (3) [www.illuminati-news.com/global-chess-players.htm](http://www.illuminati-news.com/global-chess-players.htm)
- (4) <http://www.nationmaster.com/encyclopedia/Skull-and-Bones>. Here is a definition of Skull & Bones in Nationmaster Encyclopedia.

## Hitler and the Secret Societies

### PREFACE

**T**he occult aspect of the rise of Hitler is a VERY important part of the whole scenario, and regardless what other researchers might say, I do claim that behind the power of Hitler were the same old secret societies that have influenced this planet negatively throughout the eons. Some might say it was the psychiatrists, others might say it was something else, and they may all be right one way or the other. But my point is – it's the same thing. It all narrows down to the ancient Illuminati and the Mystery Schools.

The occult aspect of the Third Reich is something that has been quite suppressed in the media and in history books, so that's the reason I give the data to you here:

### MADAME BLAVATSKY AND THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY



*Symbols of the Theosophical Society (note the Swastika in the left logo and the right logo is the Sun disc, indicating worship of the Sun God)*

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (1831-91) is without comparison the single person who has had the most influence in the *Occult Sciences* in the 19 Century. She was born in Ukraina with the name von Hahn-Rottenstern. She was a very sensitive child, often sleep-walking and suffered from hallucinations.

Tibet was a very popular place to travel to in the 19 Century when most Europeans were quite disillusioned. So did also Madame Blavatsky, who as an adult saw herself as a telepath and a psychic. She was also the author to the book "*Secret Doctrine*". In this book she wrote that during her trip to Tibet, she was led into a

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

secret room underneath a Tibetan monastery where she was shown texts of ancient occult and mystical secrets of the universe, which also was said to lay a route to the future course of history.



The texts said that man once was pure spirit without a body, but had fallen down to base matter, darkness and chaos. She then was initiated into magical practicing, using esoteric symbols which learnt how the human race once again would rise into pure spirit. She claimed she was in current telepathic contact with *Hidden Masters*, who taught her the occult history of the human race.

Blavatsky was taught that the most powerful symbol of these esoteric ones was the Swastika. She wrote there were 7 stages of evolution – she named them “*route races*”. The race which should rise again to true spirit she named *Aryans*. In Tibet the Swastika was known as the “*son of fire and creation*”, but in Madame Blavatsky’s teachings the Swastika was the symbol of the Aryan race.

**GUIDO VON LIST**



Guido von List (1848-1919) was an eccentric person who played a significant part for the members of the Germanen Order. He claimed he came to understand the “secrets of the Runes” during an eye-operation. It was from him Hitler got fascinated by the magic of the runes.

von List also had visions that told him of an old Germanic Religion – the worship of the god Wotan. From that point he wanted to rediscover the secrets of the vanished occult heritage of the priesthood.

He knew that the Runes were an early form of writing, but he was convinced they had a deeper, esoteric meaning. He claimed the Runes were the key to the secret knowledge of the ancient Germanic peoples.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

von List died in 1919, but his teachings survived through the National Socialists and came to play an important part in its insignia and it was mandatory for SS officers to learn the occult meanings of the Runic symbols.

von List taught that the Swastika was "...the very act of creation" based on the Norse legend about the creation of the universe.

By 1909 von List became quite famous. He even got his own society dedicated to his occult teachings, called the List Society.

He was very fascinated by Madame Blavatsky's ideas, too, so he incorporated her occult teachings into his own teachings of German myth. The Germanic tribes now were called the Aryans.

In his vision of a new Germanic state, there would be a strict hierarchy, people would obey without asking questions, only the males of the families would achieve full rights, if you were of an Aryan heritage you would get full citizenship, but you had to prove that you were a real Aryan first. And of course your duty was to keep the Aryan race "clean", meaning you shouldn't cross-breed with "lower" beings.

One might say that Guido von List, born Austrian, was the "forefather" to Nazi Eugenics. But there was another man, who picked up the idea and got obsessed by it. His name was Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels ..

**JORG LANZ VON LIEBENFELS**  
*father of National Socialism*

von Liebenfels combined von List's teachings with his own interest in Eugenics and created a new doctrine, which he called "*Theozoology*". He claimed that the Atlantean's 4<sup>th</sup> root race (taken from Madame Blavatsky's 7 root races) had, after thousands of years, inter-bred with beasts. So this race had now separated into two separate races, one pure Aryan and one into a species of beasts. Because of the unfortunate inter-breeding, the Atlantean's [Aryan's] psychic power had rendered to almost nothing. To understand this further, I'm going to give a brief explanation of 5 of the 7 roots:

**ROOT RACES**

1. *The first race to evolve on Earth was the Astral race, a race of pure spirit, the purest form of existence.*
2. *The second race was known as the Hyperborean race. They used to live on a now vanished continent in the northern ocean*
3. *The third race was called the Lemurians, who fell because of interbreeding with animals.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

4. The fourth race was known as the Atlantean's who possessed psychic powers and lived in gigantic cities. They were destroyed by a great flood.

5. The fifth race was known as the "Race of Hope", the founders of the ancient Greece culture, and they soon would rise to the pinnacle of spirituality, to the form of the Aryan.

The sixth and the seventh Root Races will come to existence in the future when our present fifth Root Race will experience a racial cataclysm, which will cut it into two halves. The same occurrence also happened to the 4<sup>th</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> Root Race, the Lemurians. The sixth and seventh Root Races will also experience a racial cataclysm.

von Liebenfels believed the Atlantean's had had a strict breeding control, in form of laws, to retain their psychic abilities and he wanted to re-create the Aryan race from the Atlantis era, by purifying the blood of the Germans by using new strict race laws.



He said that Christianity had destroyed the old teachings of the Aryans and that these teachings had to be practiced again. He believed that after many generations of strict breeding, it would bring about a superior race of Gods to rule the Earth. He meant that the *true Aryans were* the Germans. On the contrary there were the Jews, whom he claimed to be the ones most against the revival of the Aryans. He believed the Jews were an alien enemy race.

In 1905 he started publishing a magazine called "Ostara", named after the Teutonic God of Beauty. The magazine was filled with occult teachings and beliefs.

According to Liebenfels' own words, he sold quite a few magazines, and his teachings quickly started to give response. One man, who absorbed these teachings deeply was Adolf Hitler. He was so inspired by Ostara that he quoted passage upon passage of it in his future book "*Mein Kampf*".

von Liebenfels' dream of a purified race ran like a straight line through the magazine. He wrote about that it had to be dedicated eugenics convents, with brood mothers for the Aryan males. He even recommended polygamy for this purpose.

It was also von Liebenfels who came up with the idea that those who are handicapped or mentally ill had to be sterilized; those who were of a different race should be deported to Madagascar or killed. He justified it and said the only purpose with this was to prevent inferior races from the east to come to the west. He also taught that the *Holy Grail* was the symbol of the psychic powers of pure blooded Aryans and the search for the Grail would be the search for purity.

So he suggested that marriage between an Aryan and a non-Aryan should be punished by starvation. Democracy and capitalism were vicious inventions by lower races like the Jews, and he was sure the Jews were there only to see to that the Aryan race wouldn't rise again in purity.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

In 1907 he formed a secret society devoted to his teachings. The order was called "*The Order of the New Templars*" with its seat in Austria.

The purpose with this society was to salvage the Aryan race. His vision of the world was a vision of harmony, pure art, science and occult religions and to see to that the Aryans spread all over the world.

### **THE THULE SOCIETY**

After World War I the German people were generally ashamed and embarrassed over their defeat, and most of them thought that the Versailles treaty [done over people's heads by the Freemasons] would bring Germany downwards towards anarchy and apathy. Thus in 1919, the Revolutionary Socialists republics were declared by workers and soldiers.

Nationalists and Monarchists were preparing a counter revolution. But behind the facade, in secret, there was a conspiracy run by the ultranational organization called the *Thule Society*. This was a Munich lodge, created in 1918 by, among others, especially one man called Rudolf Glauer (1875-1945). He changed his name, though, to a very prominent one – Barone Heinrich von Sebottendorf. This was an anti-Semitic Order and the followers followed the occult teachings of von List.



On the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1919 the leader of the Thule Society gave a briefing where he said: "Thule will fight until the Swastika rises out victoriously from the icy darkness!" During the next few months Thule stocked weapons together with other nationalist groups and trained men especially for the counter revolution.

On the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1919 the revolution was declared. Munich was stormed by the ultranationalists and on many helmets there was the symbol of a Swastika. The revolution became a success and with the success plans were laid out for Germany of the 1920's, where supporters in high power were led into the mystic, esoteric teachings of the occult world of von List.

New lodges were formed and one of them was the Berlin lodge. All those lodges were anti-Semitic and had members among judges, lawyers, doctors, aristocrats, industrialists and powerful businessmen. To join they had to be of a pure Aryan heritage, have blond hair, eyes blue or brown, their skin had to be fair. In the Berlin lodge, even the skull shape of the members were considered. Most of the joined members didn't know that the Thule Society was behind those formations.

One day a locksmith called Anton Drexler started organizing the Workers party into a new political group. Thule agreed to this. On the 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1919, the

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Workers party's new structure was declared. It was now called the "*German Workers Party*".

About ten month after that, an army spy was sent to check on this new political group, and his name was Adolf Hitler. Very quickly Hitler became an active member of the group and in four months the party was re-named the "National Socialist German Workers Party".

On the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1920 the Swastika was adopted by the NSPA and Hitler chose to perform it anti-clockwise as a contrary meaning to its origin. The Swastika, which for so long had been the symbol of light, now became the symbol of darkness. In esoteric teachings one can reverse a symbol and thus get another meaning of it. von List's original curved Thule Swastika (see picture above), would not disappear and be forgotten, but would be used - *by* the belt buckles of the *Brown shirts*.

The Thule society was an offspring from the Germanen Order, founded in 1912, which also was led by von Sebottendorf. He had published a strange booklet called "Die Praxis der alten türkischen Freimaurerei" [The practice of ancient Turkish Freemasonry]. It was about how alchemy could transform mankind. Many Nazis, from Hitler to Rudolf Hess frequented this society. Hitler himself was introduced to the ideas of Thule during their mutual imprisonment after the failed Munich Putsch.

The Thule society already bore the Swastika and was marked as anti-Semitic and that of Germanic racial thinking.

There is an excellent book written on this subject of the Thule society and the Nazi connection. It is written by Trevor Ravenscroft and is called "*The Spear of Destiny*". Ravenscroft says that the inner core of the Thule society were Satanists and practiced Black Magic. The sole intent was for them to, with help from magic rituals, bring consciousness up to a level where they could perceive the evil of the world and stay in telepathic communication with alien life forms who communicate on that level.

Briefly, Thule had an inner creed: Thule was a legendary island far up in the north, similar to Atlantis, the center of a lost high-level civilization. But still some of the secret knowledge from that time exists, they say. The remaining knowledge should be guarded and protected by ancient, highly intelligent beings (compare the "Masters" of Theosophy or the "White Brotherhood"). The truly initiated could, by magical rituals, keep in contact with those beings. The "Masters" in their turn could endow the initiated with supernatural strength and energy. With the help of this energy the goal of the initiated would be to create a race of Supermen of Aryan stock, who would exterminate all "lower" races.

The cosmology of this secret society pointed back to an early epoch, about 15 million years ago, when a huge moon moved across the sky very near the Earth.

Because of the gravitation which followed, a new race was born, which in fact were our ancestors – the giants. Those giants also appear in the Norse and Icelandic myths – asleep, but still alive. To the Nazis they were Supermen.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Also, there was a cosmic force called “*vril*”, the bizarre geology known as the “*Hollow Earth Theory*”, and the cosmology of Hans Horbiger’s “*Welteislehre*”, the doctrine of eternal ice.

**THE VRIL SOCIETY**

Another important occultist in Hitler’s life was Dietrich Eckardt, an alcoholic and a drug addict, who believed he was on a mission to make the way for a German dictator. He met Hitler in 1919 and decided that Hitler was the Messiah he had been waiting for. Eckardt was probably *the* person who was in charge over Hitler’s more advanced esoteric knowledge and the Black Magic rituals. Thanks to Eckardt, Hitler’s ability to magnetize the masses increased. In 1923 Eckardt wrote to a friend:

*“Follow Hitler! He will dance, but I am the one to blow the pipe. We have given him the means to put himself in communication with Them. Mourn me not. I have influenced history more than any other German”*  
[J.H. Brennan: Occult Reich]

Hitler now became a member of even another occult organization – the *Vril Society*. Vril was the language spoken by the Atlantean’s, composed of sounds and clicks. According to the English writer, Lord Bulwer-Lytton, who named the society, vril was the power that woke up man’s ability to be a Superhuman.

In 1933 the rocket-expert Willi Ley fled Germany and revealed the existence of the Vril society, as well as the Nazis’ beliefs that they, through esoteric teachings and expansion of their consciousness, would be equals to the Super race inside the Hollow Earth. By their methods, they thought they could wake up the vrilpower, which was slumbering in the blood. The Vril society counted two special persons, who later would become infamous Nazis – Hermann Göring and Heinrich Himmler. The “vrils” thought they were in connection with secret esoteric lodges in Tibet and the so called unknown Super humans.

*The* occultist during the Second World War was with no doubt Heinrich Himmler. He was the Grandmaster of several secret societies and had satanic and Black Magic masses organized in several different old castles along Germany. Himmler was for sure responsible for much of the terror, which was created in the Third Reich.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**HEINRICH HIMMLER – THE BLACK MAGICIAN**



Heinrich Himmler – the German Reichführer and the head of the SS – had a clear intention to create a secret Order where Prussian ethics were combined with those of the old Knighthood Orders, like the Teutonic Order (there are journal-films showing German Nazi-soldiers dressed like old knights in armor, with swords, spears and riding horses, doing parades on the streets of Berlin). Some say he could not obtain it, since the “Orders of Catholicism were openly opposed by the radical wing of National Socialism”<sup>(1)</sup>, but the parades I mentioned above tell us otherwise. He also wanted to create his own secret society, without any influence from the traditional ones, who were already top controlled. He was into the Nordic heritage and its symbolism, like the Thule society, but didn’t want any influence from THAT society either. In other words, he wanted to construct a society that was entirely his own creation with himself as Grandmaster with ultimate power. He *did* achieve that dream.

Heinrich Himmler had been in contact with all esoteric knowledge, and he used it as dark as possible. He was especially interested in Rune-magic. It was Himmler who *created* the infamous SS and like the Swastika, he used another magic symbol, the two sig-runes, which looked like two flashes. Within the SS all the esoteric knowledge in the Third Reich finally was gathered. SS was ruled by a Black Magic, secret Order. Their rituals were borrowed from other similar orders, like the Jesuit Order and the Templar Order. The highest ranking “priests” of this order were the 13 members of the “Knight’s Great Council”, which was ruled by Grandmaster Heinrich Himmler. The Black Rituals were practiced in the old castle Wewelsberg in Westfalen. Here they obeyed Lucifer, Satan or Set, the consciousness which then inspired the Nazis, and today the Illuminati.

Himmler had lots of strange beliefs and one of his main inspirations came from the 10<sup>th</sup> Century king named Heinrich I, the German king of the Saxons. King Heinrich had fought and conquered the Slavic tribes in the east.

Himmler believed with all his heart in all the racial theories and manifestations of Nazism. He was a fanatic sadist who suffered from constant psychosomatic illnesses, like stomach pain, headaches and other unidentified aches and diseases. He also arranged big parades in the streets with soldiers dressed like old knights, as a symbol for ancient power.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

His undying passion for control over others was enormous and his favorite word was “Gnadelos” (merciless).

Himmler was so fanatically struck by the old king Heinrich, that he even thought he was a reincarnation of this person and received psychic messages from him, which seems quite strange if they were the same person. However, Himmler believed his mission was to complete king Heinrich's work and let the SS rule the new Aryan empire. He made lots of pilgrimages to king Heinrich's tomb.

**THE OCCULT LIFE OF ADOLF HITLER<sup>(2)</sup>**



The summary of Hitler's early life would be “failure”. He lived on his dead mother's savings and an Orphan's Pension which came from his father's service in the Customs Department. He wanted to become an artist, but was refused to enter the art schools, due to that he weren't up to the standards required. So he spent his days doing nothing for quite a while.

Hitler became angry at God and society due to where life had led him, so he rebelled against God and society. In his quest for power he turned his mind to the occult. He spent all this amount of free time in the Hofberg Library in Vienna, reading books about the history of the occult and Eastern religions. The occult seemed to be the solution to the disappointments in young Hitler's life.

In that same library there was an ancient spear, believed by many to be the one used to pierce the side of Jesus Christ. By coincidence he overheard a tour group guide point out the spear and say: *“This spear is shrouded in mystery; whoever unlocks its secrets will rule the world”*. Hitler said later that those words changed his whole life. He believed the spear was possessed by secret occult powers and invited those powers to invade his soul. There is an eye witness, a certain Dr. Walter Stein, who stood beside the twenty year-old Hitler when he gazed at the spear:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*“Adolf Hitler stood ... like a man in a trance, a man over whom some dreadful magic spell had been cast ... He was swaying on his feet as though caught up in some totally inexplicable euphoria ... His whole [facial appearance] physiognomy and stance appeared transformed as if some mighty Spirit now inhabited his very soul, creating within and around him a kind of evil transformation of its own nature and power.”*

*[The spear of Destiny]*

Hitler was enthusiastic enough to enhance his occult powers further. He was already using some meditation techniques he learnt back in the East, but that was too slow a progress for him. Earnest Pretzsche, a book dealer, introduced Hitler to a psychedelic drug containing mescaline and peyote. This produced clairvoyant visions that made Hitler believe he had opened the door to the reigns of supernatural powers, powers he could use for his own purposes.

Four years later, Hitler went from Vienna to Munich. There he got involved with others, who had the same dedication to occult powers. One of them was Eckardt, the true Satanist. He was probably the man who influenced Hitler the most.

By taking on Eckardt's occult practices, Hitler became totally “demonized”. From this point on, he had indeed demonic powers. In fact, Eckardt told him that he himself was on a mission to prepare the vessel of the Antichrist, the man who would be inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world and lead the Aryan race to pride and glory. Hitler “knew” he was that man.



Hitler believed he was in contact with this superior, mythical race, taught about in the Thule society, and that *he* was the one to lead the Aryans to rule the world.

Eckardt, just like Hitler, also had reached his psychic abilities by taking mind altering drugs, like peyote. He was also a heroin addict. He was certain he was the reincarnation of Bernard of Barcelona, a notorious betrayer of Christianity and a black magician who used thaumaturgy to hold off Carolingian armies in Spain in the 9<sup>th</sup> Century.

Ravenscroft in “Spear of Destiny” writes that Hitler had been prepared for satanic initiation by his experiences in Vienna with peyote and the spear and by the mustard gassing in 1918, which made him blind and in a state of enforced trance for many days.

He also states that the techniques of Eckardt were in part derived from the sex magick of Aleister Crowley. In fact, in 1912 Crowley was named IX British head of a secret Berlin lodge called “*Ordo Templi Orientis*” [OTO], which practiced various forms of sexual magick (Crowley's spelling).

Ravenscroft continues:

*“There can be little doubt” that both Crowley and Eckardt conducted deep studies of the Arabian astrological magic performed by Klingsor's real life counterpart, Landulf II. Landulf fled to Sicily after his traitorous links to Islam*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*were disclosed. And it was in a dark tower in the mountains of the southwest corner of the island that his evil soul festered with additional bitterness over his castration by the relatives of a noble-woman he had raped. There he practiced sadistic Satanism of a nature that foreshadowed the horrors of Nazi concentration camps.*

It was from his studies of such practitioners that Eckardt devised the rituals he used when he "opened the centers of Adolf Hitler to give him a vision of and a means of communication with the Powers".

Having done his worst, Eckardt eventually died, proudly advising those around him to follow Hitler.

*"Our father, Adolf  
who art on earth  
Hallowed be thy name,  
The Third Reich come ..."*

Hitler had put himself in the place of God and wanted people to worship him.



One should not underestimate the occult influences on Hitler. His subsequent rejection of Freemasons and esoteric movements, of Theosophy, Anthroscopy, doesn't necessarily mean otherwise. Occult circles have long been known as cover-ups for espionage. Hitler's spy apparatus under Canaris and Heydrich were well aware of these conduits, particularly from the direction of Britain which had within its MI5 intelligence Agency a department known as the "Occult Bureau". That these potential sources of trouble were purged from Nazi life should not be taken to mean that Hitler and the Nazi secret societies were not influenced by mystical writers as Madame Blavatsky, Chamberlain, von List, Lanz von Liebenfels, Rudolf Steiner, George Gurdjieff, Karl Haushofer and Theodor Fritsch. Though Hitler later ridiculed many of them, he dedicated his book *Mein Kampf* to his teacher Dietrich Eckardt. It's also known that Aleister Crowley sought contact with Hitler.

Hitler's unusual powers maybe now can be better understood if one keeps in mind that he had access to the secret psychological techniques of the esoteric lodges.

---

Footnotes:

*(1) Julius Evola ( Il Conciliatore, no. 10, 1971; translated from the German edition in Deutsche Stimme, no. 8, 1998)*

*(2) The proof, showing the occult structure of Nazi Germany was shown in a TV Documentary worldwide a few years ago. If you want a copy of this TV series on CD, please e-mail me for more information.*

## Aleister Crowley – The “Greatest” Magician of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century?

*Aleister Crowley is probably the Black Magician who is the most popular foreground figure in Hollywood and the Music Industry today. He is considered being the one who “invented” backward messages on music recordings (used by The Beatles, Led Zeppelin and The Rolling Stones to name a few). A great percentage of the rock/rap/hip hop musicians of the 50's, 60's, 70's, 80's and 90's are highly influenced by this occult, black magician. And sadly enough, it is often not even by their own choice – the satanic influence is something that is programmed into the artist's mind by the “Illuminati” to serve a specific goal. You will learn more about this as go along. Now, let me introduce the most popular black magician (together with L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of the Church of Scientology) of today. Crowley has had a significant influence on the young people's minds from the 50's up to this date ...*

*Wes Penre, 1998*

### **A PRESENTATION:**

Aleister Crowley is the occultist and Satanist that is perhaps the most well known. His works *“The Book of the Law”*, *“Magick in Theory and Practice”* and *“The Book of Thoth”* are broadly used in occult circuits. Crowley himself didn't take much credit for having written them, as he stated they were written by automatic handwriting, being channeled from a higher being called Aiwaz (or Aiwass). This being said he had lived in Caldea during the reign of Hammurabis (around 1750 BC), but later, in his book *“Magick in Theory and Practice”*, Crowley identified Aiwaz as his own genius. He was actually very proud of this book, which he used as a Bible for his own religion – Thelema. Crowley looked at man as a sleeping god who gradually started to understand what powers he possesses. He also taught that Satan was identical with the Sumerian devil/god Shaitan, who he stated had been worshiped in the Egyptian deserts long before the ages of the Pharaohs.

He was also a drug- and sex addict and was addicted both to opium, hashish, cocaine, mescaline, amphetamines and heroin, in order to perceive higher states of beingness (drug abuse is very common to occultists in general). When he discovered mescaline, he developed seven rituals, *Rites of Eleusis*, and rented Caxton Hall to demonstrate them. Later, he opened up a Temple of Satan in London, where many high society ladies became his pupils. By that time Crowley had shaved his head and filed his canine teeth so sharp that he could initiate every new woman with a *“kiss of the snake”*, as he gave them a bite either on the wrist or in the throat.

*“Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law”* [The work of the OTO ... is geared towards the achievement of a world-spanning empire ... The Law *“Do what thou wilt”*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

is the law of this new state – a One World Government] was his motto for the OTO, which was the secret order he himself was the Grandmaster of. He rejected traditional morality in favor of the life of a drug addict and brutal womanizer (“I rave; and I rape and I rip and I rend” is a line from one of his poems). He even enjoyed being called the “wickedest man in the world”. He was married twice, and both his wives went insane. Five of his mistresses committed suicide.

Although the above is true, Crowley found great amusement in trying to shock his environment, the sleeping population, and when the newspapers named him “The Wickedest Man in the World”, he was very pleased. Due to his nature of wanting to shock people, he also sometimes exaggerated to create an effect.

People who met Crowley verified that he had occult powers, and as an example William Seabrook tells the following story: Seabrook wanted a demonstration of Crowley’s powers, so the latter chose a man by random out on the street and followed him, imitating his walk. Suddenly Crowley fell, but was rapidly on his feet again. At the same time the other man fell on the sidewalk. Crowley and his companion helped the man up, and he looked confused, trying to find the banana peel.

Crowley was also the man who came up with putting backwards messages into musical recordings. Beatles, the Rolling Stones and Led Zeppelin used this on some of their albums. Jimmy Page put a backward satanic message on the mega hit “*Stairway to Heaven*” (“*Here’s to my sweet Satan*”). Page also bought Crowley’s mansion in Scotland and was/is a true follower of his teaching, as was the late drummer John Bonham from the same group. Beatles also used backwards messages like “*Paul is dead*” on their albums and Crowley’s head is present on the cover of “*Sgt. Pepper’s Lonely Hearts Club Band*”.

Aleister Crowley was born in Warwickshire where he revolted against a strict religious childhood. He left his studies and became initiated into the secret order of the Golden Dawn in 1898. After some time he came into conflict with its leaders and went to Mexico. From there he traveled a lot, to India and Ceylon, where he studied yoga and Buddhism. Buddhism replaced his occult interests for a while, until he got a strange experience in Cairo, Egypt in 1904. By curiosity his wife Rose asked him to do an occult ritual. She then went into a state of trance and brought down a message from some strange being. “He’s waiting for you”, she told Crowley. “Him”, she said, was Horus, the God of wars and the son of Osiris in the old Egyptian mythology.

At first, Crowley didn’t believe her, so he started asking her a few questions to reveal her as a fraud. But Rose, who didn’t know very much about the occult, gave the correct answers.

The message that was sent to Crowley, told him to sit down by his desk a certain time three days in a row. He obeyed and in these three days he wrote “The Book of Law” with automatic writing. This means his hand was moving by another force than his own.

Crowley’s messenger taught that the old Age of Osiris soon would follow by the new Age of Horus. But first Earth must bathe in blood. There should be a World War. The Book of Law told about a race of Superhuman and condemned the old

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

religions, the pacifism, democracy, compassion and humanity. "Let my servants be few and secret, they shall reign over the many and the known", the Superhuman continued. The rest of the message goes in the same spirit. The lower races should be humiliated and condemned and even killed. It taught "no mercy". [Long before the Roswell incident, where a flying saucer crashed in the desert and dead aliens were found, Crowley made a drawing of one of his "messengers" called Lam – the drawing is almost identical with the Grey Aliens, who nowadays are so broadly mentioned and used in movies and among abducted].



*Lam*

The messenger also declared that Crowley was the Beast 666 from the "Book of Revelations" (13:18), who had come to destroy Christianity. He tried to forget the whole thing, but from 1909 and forwards, he started taking the messages seriously.

Crowley then left his former occult teacher MacGregor Mathers, who by that time was a broken man. Mathers started a psychic war against Crowley. They called up demons with whom they attacked each other, and Mathers lost. Such demonic warfare is very common today among the Brotherhood.

Long after his death, Crowley became a hero for many young people within the flower-power movement. The irony in all this is that these young people cried for peace and love. Crowley in his turn welcomed the First World War, as necessary to sweep away the old age and start the new one. Since he revealed his revelations, he became the head of the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis) in Germany, which gave him a great influence over similar people in Germany. It's also well known that Hitler was influenced by him and that Crowley himself tried to contact Hitler during the 2<sup>nd</sup> World War.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



**CROWLEY AND FREEMASONRY**

In his book *"Confessions ..."*, Crowley claimed that he had been initiated as a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Mason in the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Masonry (A&AR). He probably did this in Mexico, where he went after breaking up with the Golden Dawn. At this time (around 1900) there was a lot of Masonic activity in South America. However, there is some confusion regarding this, as you have to be a Master Mason to be initiated on the Higher Grades, and by this time Crowley hadn't gone through the grades required, so either he made it up or was granted the 33 degree without prerequisites necessary. In his own words he received the initiation after he had helped an individual with another mystical order called LIL. No one knows for sure what the real truth is.

It looks though, as if he at one point or another was initiated, as a copy of his recognition still exists. This is a reproduction:

*T. T. G. O. T. S. A. O. T. U.*

*DEUS MEUMQUE JUS SPES MEA IN DEO EST*

*( Great Seal )*

*SUPREME GRAND COUNCIL*

*OF THE ILLUSTRIOUS PRINCE OF THE ROYAL SECRET*

*POST PUISSANT SOVEREIGN GRAND INSPECTORS*

*GENERAL*

*of the*

*33<sup>rd</sup> AND LAST DEGREE ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED RITE OF*

*MASONRY*

*H.R.D.M. R.M.S.H.*

*SITTING IN THE VALLEY OF MANCHESTER*

*From the East of the SUPREME GRAND COUNCIL of the  
SOVEREIGN GRAND INSPECTORS GENERAL of the 33<sup>rd</sup> and  
last degree of the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Freemasonry in and for  
Great Britain and Ireland under G.L. near the D.B. corresponding to 53',  
25" N. Latitude 2', 3" West Meridian of Greenwich.*

*To all Illustrious, Ineffable and Sublime Freemasons of every degree*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Around and [unclear] over the surface of the Globe, Greetings:*

*KNOW YE – That the undersigned Sovereign Grand Inspectors General do hereby certify and proclaim, our Illustrious Brother ALEISTER CROWLEY of \*London\*, to be an Excellent Master Mason, Secret Master, Royal Master, intimate Secretary, Provost and Judge, Intendant of the Building, Elect of Nine, Elect of Fifteen, Sublime Knight Elected, Grand Master Architect, Ancient Master of the Royal Arch, Grand Elect Perfect and Sublime Mason, Knight of the Temple, Prince of Jerusalem, Knight of the East and West, Knight Rose Croix of Heredom, Grand Pontiff, Master ad Vitam, Patriarch Noachite, Prince of Libanus, Chief of the Tabernacle, Prince of the Tabernacle, Knight of the Brazen Serpent, Prince of Mercy, Commander of the Temple, Knight of the Sun, Knight of Saint Andrew, Grand Elect Knight Kadosh, Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander, Prince of the Royal Secret, Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Inspector General of the 33<sup>rd</sup> and Last Degree.*

*WE ALSO COMMAND: All the Knights, Princes and Sublime Masons under our Jurisdiction and we pray all other MASONS over the Surface Of The Globe, to Welcome and Honor Him as a SOVEREIGN GRAND INSPECTOR GENERAL, and to give credit to these LETTERS PATENT, we have caused to be signed in the margin by our said Illustrious Bro. ALEISTER CROWLEY, that they admit no other than himself.*

*Signed and Delivered by us SOVEREIGN GRAND INSPECTORS GENERAL of The 33<sup>rd</sup> and Last Degree with the Seal of our said SUPREME COUNCIL affixed in the Valley of Manchester this 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month A.M. 5071 corresponding to the 29<sup>th</sup> November, A.D. 1910.*

*RATIFIED AND CONFIRMED*

*{\*} John Yarker 33~  
M. ^ . P. ^ . S. ^ . Gr. ^ . of Gt. Britain & Ireland*

Though it is beyond doubt that Crowley had connections with Freemasonry, he didn't seem to have a high opinion of their teachings. He used some of their techniques in his own OTO later, but most of his own grades in that order was and is quite different from Freemasonry.

The following is taken from his book Confessions, page 700 et seq. regarding his motives of using Freemasonic knowledge within his own order:

*“What is Freemasonry? I collated the rituals and their secrets, much as I had done the religions of the world, with their magical and mystical bases. As in that case, I decided to neglect what it too often actually was. ...I proposed to define freemasonry as a system of communicating truth – religious, philosophical, magical and mystical; and indicating the proper means of developing human faculty by means of a peculiar language whose alphabet is the symbolism of ritual. Universal brotherhood and the great moral principles, independent of personal, racial, climatic and other prejudices, naturally*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

formed a background which would assure individual security and social stability for each and all.

"The question then arose, 'What truths should be communicated and by what means promulgated?' My first object was to eliminate from the hundreds of rituals at my disposal all exoteric elements. Many degrees contain statements (usually inaccurate) of matters well known to modern schoolboys, through they may have been important when the rituals were written. ... I saw no point in overloading the system with superfluous information.

"Another essential point was to reduce the unwieldy mass of material to a compact and coherent system. I thought that everything worth preserving could and should be presented in not more than a dozen ceremonies, and that it should be brought well within the capacity of any officer to learn by heart his part during the leisure time at his disposal, in a month at most."

Crowley, who had the idea that he stood above everybody else on this planet, chose other ways to accomplish his magical goals. So he took over another secret society, the OTO, and changed its rituals dramatically.

### **THE OTO:**

In the beginning of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, a manufacturer from Vienna, Dr. Karl Kellner, and a German theosophist, Dr. Franz Hartmann, founded a secret occult lodge which they named "**Ordo Templi Orientis**" (O.T.O.). Soon after, Theodore Reuss (1855-1923) who had connections with many lodges joined the Order. It was he who led Rudolf Steiner, the founder of anthroposophy, into such a group.

Reuss, whose lodge-name was "Brother Merlin", contacted Aleister Crowley in 1912 and he became a member of this additional lodge receiving the name "Brother Baphomet". Baphomet, the symbol of the satanic goat, usually portrayed as a half-human, half-goat figure, with a goat's head. It is often misinterpreted as a symbol of witchcraft in general.

The origin of the name Baphomet is unclear. It may be a corruption of Mahomet (Mohammed). The English witchcraft historian Montague Summers suggested it was a combination of two Greek words, baphe and metis, meaning "absorption of knowledge." Baphomet has also been called the Goat of Mendes, the Black Goat and the Judas Goat.)

The O.T.O. developed its sexual rites quickly under Reuss and later broadened them under Crowley. Not long after, Crowley took over the leadership of the lodge. Like other secret lodges, members may not disclose their knowledge.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



(Baphomet)



*When this statue was unveiled of George Washington, the first President of the United States, the people could not understand why their esteemed George was depicted in such a strange, half-naked, pose. Look at the classic image of the Satanic symbol of "Baphomet", however, and all becomes clear*



**CROWLEY, HITLER AND WORLD WAR II**

Aleister (Alexander was his birth name) Crowley, the self-proclaimed Magus of the Aeon, was destined from his inception to be an exception. His father, a preacher, hounded him relentlessly to "Get right with God"; his mother, equally

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

obsessed with biblical lore, referred to him repeatedly as a “beast,” and beyond doubt all this left its mark on young Alexander, the great beast to be. For years later, he did indeed assume the title—or station—of “To Mega Therion,” The Great Beast, signing all his correspondences in later life not with a name but a number—666, all in his continued quest for supreme significance in the eyes of a hostile, if not plain indifferent, world. Infamy, Crowley reasoned, was every bit as valid as fame, and that much easier to claim; in this, as in countless other ways, he was far ahead of his time, one of the first con-artists to realize that “all publicity is good publicity.” Both amount to influence, which amounts to power.

From the very first of his reinventions (the name change) his purpose was plain: whatever games Crowley played with the perceptions of the world, he was undoubtedly a master, though after a fashion wholly his own. Never a dabbler, he applied himself to a number of diverse disciplines and excelled in them all: chess, literature, languages (ancient and modern), philosophy, poetry, espionage, mountain climbing, wild-game hunting, yoga, drug-taking, sex magick, and so forth. His claims to fame, indeed, are as many and myriad as his names—Hitler’s guru, self-made Messiah, Babe of the Abyss, and let us not forget, Prophet of the New Age! His greatest claim of all was what he himself termed, “crossing the abyss,” being what is known nowadays ego-death, or being “born again.” It was by this accomplishment, highly esteemed in all magickal circles, that Crowley assumed, or pretended, his role as “Magus of the Aeon.”

Crowley was notoriously perverse in both his personal and professional life. But, though he was to all intents and purposes a sort of inspired lunatic, he did practice all he preached, a rare enough commodity these days to command respect. The central event in his life was undoubtedly the writing of “*The Book of the Law*”, an event that was to give him the most grief but also the most gratification in his long and fruitful career. Apart from anything else, it fulfilled his fantasies, from the most exalted to the basest and most abominable. The Book of the Law, or Liber Al vel Legis (Liber Al for short) is a text considered by many to contain the profoundest secrets of magick, as well as the keys to the inauguration of the long-promised (and long-delayed) New Aeon. For what it’s worth, it is a book that claims to have been written (passive voice), rather than one which Crowley (or anybody) actually wrote. Nowadays, we’d call it a “channeled work,” but in this case one channeled with such a degree of precision as to entirely separate it from the vast mass of “automatic writings” so popular today, and which amount to little more than the wishful free-associations or mystical ramblings of the supposed “channelers.”

In distinction, Crowley claimed that, on the 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1904—in Cairo at 12 noon exactly and for the following two days at the exact same time—he actually heard a voice in his ear, dictating the words of the text (as if through some transmitter in his brain), and that he transcribed them faithfully. It was not “inspired,” then, so much as received. The voice itself claimed to be that of Aiwass, or Aiwaz, “the minister of Hoor-paar-kraat,” or otherwise, Horus—the god of force and fire, child of Isis and Osiris, and self-appointed conquering lord of the New Aeon, officially announced through his chosen scribe, “the prince-priest the Beast.” This much of Crowley’s controversial life and claims is more or less confirmed. It is, as promised, to be found there in the writings themselves. Anyone who has read the work, and suffered the resulting conflictive feelings of admiration and disgust, will not doubt that there is something about the “little red book” that puts it in a class on its own. It might be argued that it is simply the work of a poetic genius, were it not

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

for the fact that Crowley was to prove again and again in subsequent works that, for all his magickal prowess and philosophical brilliance, he was anything but a poetic genius. It seems rather as though the book partakes not of the qualities of Crowley, but that, conversely, Crowley himself grew over time to partake of the qualities of the book. And this he did, by his own admission, with boundless reluctance and distaste.

The work itself, not for its artistic merit so much as its sheer intensity and relevance to our times, is perhaps the most substantial evidence for the much-insisted upon (by Crowley) greatness of its puppet-author. Yet Crowley also claimed to revile and disdain the work (particularly the third chapter) for many years, above all for its barbaric and warlike diatribes, and its ruthless rejection of all philosophies and creeds previous to it, its utter savage as it let fly its war cry and word of the Aeon (be it anarchy or be it harmony): *Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law!* These characteristics of ruthlessness, arrogance and blasphemy were of course, rightly or wrongly, traits for which Crowley himself would become most commonly and widely known in the public mind, while there is a fair case, in conventional history alone (Crowley's claims aside), to be made for the fact that—besides the “secret four-fold word, the blasphemy against all gods and men...Do What Thou Wilt”—Adolf Hitler whole-heartedly adopted many of the central tenets of Liber AL. Whether or not he actually embraced “the Law of Thelema,” as such, there can be no doubt at all that Hitler was aware of the Book, and probably derived a certain demonic inspiration from it. The third part of the Book, pertaining to Horus, begins:

*Now let it first be understood that I am a god of war and vengeance. I shall deal hardly with them... I will give you a war-engine. With it ye shall smite the peoples; and none shall stand before you. Lurk! Withdraw! Upon them! This is the Law of the Battle of Conquest: thus shall my worship be about my secret house.” (I: 3, 7-9) [It continues:] “Mercy let be off: damn them who pity! Kill and torture; spare not; be upon them... (18) Argue not; convert not; talk not overmuch! Them that seek to entrap thee, to overthrow thee, them attack without pity or quarter; and destroy them utterly. Swift as the trodden serpent turn and strike! Be thou deadlier than he! Drag down their souls to awful torment: laugh at their fear: spit upon them!*

*Certainly such sentiments, if taking at face value, would have appealed to the young monomaniacal Austrian bent upon leaving history in ruins. As he had done with Nietzsche, however, Hitler was wont to twist and distort the text to his own ends, and to pervert the whole by taking what were perhaps (one hopes) as much metaphorical expressions as literal commands. Nevertheless, between Nietzsche and Hitler, it seems, came Crowley. Crowley himself made no bones about it: “Before Hitler was, I am,” he boasted, in imitation of Christ, who said the same about Abraham. (It might be fair to reply, however: “Before Crowley is—Aiwaz!”)*

Crowley's involvement in espionage on both sides of the first and second world wars (he worked for both US and British intelligence writing deliberately “absurd,” i.e., counter-productive, German propaganda during the first) is well known and presumably well-documented. Nevertheless it is extremely difficult to find any author anywhere who will admit to Crowley's involvement with Hitler, despite the fact that Crowley himself confessed, or more accurately bragged, about it

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

to his associates. Yet, Hitler's interest, nay obsession, with the occult is well-known and there are dozens of books upon the subject, of varying degrees of ludicrousness and sensationalism (it even served for the plot of the pulp action movie *Raiders of the Lost Ark*). It is a well-known fact that he set out either to recruit or to persecute all practicing occultists in Germany, and Crowley eventually found himself on the "shitlist" too, which by no means refutes the possibility of their working together. (The apparent vilification of Crowley might have been simple cover, or even genuine but as a result of a "falling out" between the two men.) The fact remains that at the deepest, most occult level, and behind the political facades and the theatre of war performed for the public, the most powerful factions—occult and economic—of both Germany and Britain were not enemies but allies, bound together in the one great war for the conquest of men's souls and minds. This in itself makes it highly probable that Hitler and Crowley would have met, and that some relationship existed between the two men of such different characters, but sharing so similar an obsession. Perhaps even it was a relationship similar to that shared by Rasputin and the Tsar and Tsarress of Russia at roughly the same time—the one priest, the other king, and each equally benefiting from the favors of the other?

*We have nothing with the outcast and the unfit: let them die in their misery.  
For they feel not. Compassion is the vice of kings: stamp down the wretched  
and the weak: this is the law of the strong: this is our law, and the joy of the  
world.*  
—Book of the Law, II:21

In order to qualify such off-the-wall remarks, we need to take a brief excursion into the philosophy of war: All warfare must be understood, first and foremost, as internal warfare—hidden, domestic and "cold," of which the external, overt and heated warfare between nations is no more than an outburst, a brief orgasm, if you will, after years of foreplay. Wars are never won or lost, they are merely negotiated, and World War II might best be seen as the greatest business deal ever accomplished. As a battle between "good and evil," or justice against crime, it was but one more in a long series of hollow dramas, engineered expressly for the hoodwinking of the masses. It seems likely, however, that Hitler, in his bid for world-domination (or destruction?), lost his head and alienated the very "powers" that put him in place to begin with: he became an unmanageable element, if not an actual embarrassment, and so had to be removed. It's possible even that he was as guilty of "betraying" Chamberlain and later Churchill, as much as he was Stalin—by setting his sights on the whole of Europe, and so banishing all possibility of an unholy alliance between the two powers. Ideologically they were perfectly compatible, however, and the same might be said of the US, which also only entered the fray when it became completely unavoidable. Hence, victory was denied Hitler, by his own excess of zeal and lust for power. At the same time, however, and all appearances aside, his "defeat" was anything but total.

In truth, Nazism was as much a global phenomenon as was Christianity 2000 years before (though it required considerably less time and effort to take hold), and there was little likelihood that a minor setback such as the collapse of the Third Reich in 1945 would quench the raging ideological pseudo-religious thirst and fervour of such a movement. The explosion of rage might be checked and contained—and so postponed—but the collective psyche which had spawned it could by no means be so easily satisfied: Because Nazism was no aberration, but rather the NATURAL AND LOGICAL development of a global wave of systemized, ritualized and economized

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

warfare. It was the realization of an age-old political dream—the perfected face of tyranny. Hence, while to all the world it appeared as if Nazism suffered a mortal defeat at the end of the war, in reality, it merely underwent a sophisticated facelift. Behind the wholesale destruction of Germany and Hiroshima, and the empty facade of the Nuremberg trials, another, occult agenda was being pursued—that of establishing a secret treaty between the Nazis and the Allies—specifically the American Intelligence community—through which Hitler’s goals and dreams would be subtly resumed, albeit in a mutated form, and continue to manifest over the years in only thinly disguised ways.

Jim Keith writes extensively on the subject in Casebook on Alternative 3:

As can be seen by the activities of US and British business, statecraft, occult groups, and “aristocracy,” the Nazis were no isolated phenomenon, only one expression of a multi-faceted and murderous world wide game... Shortly after the collapse of the Third Reich... General Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi spymaster and Knight of Malta-to-be, began negotiations with Allan Dulles and the American O.S.S. Using Nazi intelligence networks as a hole card to provide for his own survival and the survival of his huge spy network, Gehlen made a separate peace with Dulles, resulting in the clean grafting of Nazi spy apparatus to the American clandestine services. This was the birth of the C.I.A, and part of a nexus of betrayal that continues to this day.

Regardless of whether one bothers to research all this however (and there is an ever-growing amount of literature on the subject), the evidence seems to speak for itself. The CIA alone (one of the smaller of countless similar US intelligence organizations), which built itself around a nexus of ex-Nazis, has been responsible for as much havoc and wholesale slaughter in Central and South America as the Nazis ever accomplished during their brief “reign of terror” in Europe. The Art of War then, like that of business, has been to make itself as smooth and as efficient as possible, as silent, secret and sustained an affair as the explosive, unpredictable nature of the work itself will allow. The ultimate war-machine, mili-medical-industrial complex (established in ‘47 and consolidated in ‘63), is designed to “serve” man in just precisely the manner which McDonalds has been “serving” cows for the last few decades. All the unpleasantness is under the counter. War itself—as a commodity—must be rendered as appealing as any other “product,” not only to be propagated and disseminated to the populace, but to be advertised and glorified, until it is coveted and consumed willingly, hungrily, as if it were manna from heaven itself, and not poisoned rain from polluted sky. Above all, it must be made to seem an intrinsic—however undesirable and inexplicable—feature of existence: an indispensable element of human nature. Thus war becomes not a single condition but the primary nature of life, and of mankind, be it ever a state of fear and loathing, empty of growth but full of decay, all of savagery and none of noblesse.

*For he who is ignorant until the end is a creature of oblivion, and he will vanish along with it.*

—*The Gospel of Truth, Nag Hamadi Library*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The war-like nature of many of the passages in Liber AI would seem to be a direct response to this. It seems to treat of this condition as a disease that must be purged, like a boil brought to a head, in order that it might be squeezed finally out of existence. To read many of his other writings, however, leaves one in little doubt that Crowley, like Nietzsche before him, was a kind of proto-Nazi (though he abhorred all forms of fascism, just as Nietzsche despised anti-Semitism). On the other hand, Hitler himself doubtless aspired to both immortality as a world-avatar and invulnerability as the chosen "Savage Emperor" of the New Aeon: his Fourth Reich/Millennium of peace, prosperity and perfection is illustrative of this insane mix of the best intentions with the very worst of methods. There seems little doubt that, for his part, Hitler believed that worldwide destruction was a necessary process, by which to pave the way for a new evolutionary step for mankind. He did not acknowledge any god or saviour, as such, but was firmly persuaded of the existence of "the superman": "The new man is living amongst us now. He is here! I have seen the new man. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him." Whether or not Hitler was referring to Crowley here—it seems doubtful—or, as seems more likely, to some incorporeal force or preterhuman entity, conjured by his own demented will, it is impossible to say, nor does it much matter. Hitler's preoccupation with the Superman seems to be parallel to Crowley's own claims of affiliation (through Aiwaz) with the "Secret Chiefs"—namely, the preterhuman intelligences previously mentioned which "rule occultly over the destiny of mankind." Crowley himself also considered contact with these beings the next, inevitable, evolutionary step for mankind as a whole, and it is an indisputable fact that the SS—and Nazism as a whole—was established upon an occult basis, and that its inner structures and purposes were not merely political, but also magickal.

The whole apparatus of ceremonial magick (as conceived and adapted by the Golden Dawn and its offshoots, many of which were directly influenced by Crowley) that formed the true inner protocol of Nazism (originally spawned by the Thule Society) is dedicated—in theory—to the one single end and purpose of: contact with preterhuman or extraterrestrial forces. To achieve this end, the aspirant must prepare himself vigorously, mind, body and soul, for the contact, lest he be driven mad (like Hitler?), diseased, or even destroyed, by the catastrophic nature of the encounter. And yet Hitler was—to look at least, and all his considerable accomplishments aside—an ordinary, even mediocre person. It seems as though he knew little or nothing of the forces which possessed him, and was at most a low-grade medium with a deranged sense of self-importance. If so, then he was perfectly chosen to embody and so fulfill the demonic will of the mass, which he himself so despised.

John Symmonds has Crowley remarking:

I never met... someone as demonic as Herr Hitler. Why do you think I spend so much time with him? And come when he bids me? I tell you only the universe can prevail against Hitler. But the universe for the present doesn't seem to be interested; though Hitler is the enemy of the universe, that is to say of God; for the universe is only God's instrument. It is as if God said, "Let mankind learn a lesson; they need to open their eyes a little wider. Hitler will do that for them. Just wait. They will see things that men have never seen or heard before—such horrors that there will be no word in the German or any other language to describe them." That is what the demonic is when it appears in a very ordinary person, a man of the people, someone

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

the intellectuals are contemptuous of but not the masses. With an uncanny instinct, they know who he is.”

Crowley was one of the most terrible and formidable shit-stirrers in recent history: he wrote for example about the traditional “black magickal” practice of child or animal sacrifice (also referred to in AL), and almost certainly performed it occasionally himself, even if only in a symbolic fashion (shedding of one’s own blood or the spilling of semen, for example). He enjoyed the thought of his words being misconstrued by the unwitting masses, and of all the mischief and grief that it would cause them. Hitler, on the other hand—in many ways a common Thug with an incredibly high intelligence but extremely low imagination—took the whole thing to its literal, appalling extreme, and set about to construct actual factories, complete with cages and showers and ovens and gas chambers, all with this single purpose in mind—of feeding—and thereby appeasing—the powers that would otherwise devour him. This is nothing new, of course: the Mayans and Aztecs performed similar rites of mass sacrifice (holocaust), and Jehovah of the Old Testament apparently has Moses perform the same basic “rites” by sending him and his men into city after city to butcher the populations therein and burn the bodies. Hitler was simply upholding an ancient tradition, and taking it to new extremes of post-Industrial, technological efficiency.

There seems no reason to doubt that, directly or indirectly, Crowley was responsible—at least partially—for feeding Hitler’s dark fantasies and lustful ambitions as a “black messiah” and “scion of darkness.” Crowley, a true Magician and Trickster, would have taken no sides in any battle, but deliberately and consciously played both sides against one another, in good Machiavellian fashion. His goals, however (even when evil), would have always been spiritual, never temporal. In Symmonds’s work, we have the following exchange:

Hitler: “And are you an angel of darkness?” Crowley: “You’ll find out in good time all about me. For the present, I’ll say this: if I were an angel of light, you wouldn’t want to know me.”

This has been a fable from the age of paradoxes—a fairy tale about a “good war” that never was, that still rages and has yet to be fully understood—or divulged—by history. Myth logically speaking, it doesn’t seem an excessively arbitrary or irresponsible leap of the imagination then to propose the following: that if Adolf Hitler was—archetypal if not in actual “fact”—this century’s “Antichrist” (and few would dare deny it), then Aleister Crowley—the man in the shadows—qualifies (even as he so carefully fashioned himself to) as its corresponding “Beast.” For when men assume the temerity and audacity to play the roles of the gods, the mischief they make can indeed shake the foundations of the Earth; we are still shackled to the power of myth, even if we now prefer to call it history, and still caught under the spell of magick, even if we choose to call it politics. One shudders, then—or perhaps marvels—to think that this myth-story has yet to be completed; and that the prophecy, as yet, remains unfulfilled.

(from “The Medusa’s Head” by John Symmonds)

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**



**HYMN TO LUCIFER**

*by Aleister Crowley*

Ware, nor of good nor ill, what aim hath act?  
Without its climax, death, what savour hath  
Life? An impeccable machine, exact  
He paces an inane and pointless path  
To glut brute appetites, his sole content  
How tedious were he fit to comprehend  
Himself! More, this our noble element  
Of fire in nature, love in spirit, unkennd  
Life hath no spring, no axle, and no end.

His body a blood-ruby radiant  
With noble passion, sun-souled Lucifer  
Swept through the dawn colossal, swift aslant  
On Eden's imbecile perimeter.  
He blessed nonentity with every curse  
And spiced with sorrow the dull soul of sense,  
Breath life into the sterile universe,  
With Love and Knowledge drove out innocence  
The Key of Joy is disobedience.



## **The “real rocket man” is lost in the shadows of history** **Written by: Mr. Smith**

What is the connection between UFOs, the [Roswell Incident](#), Grey aliens, [Robert Heinlein](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [Ozzy Osbourne](#), [Jimmy Page](#), [The Beatles](#), backward messages hidden in music, solid rocket fuel, and a fatal explosion?

The common thread, you are wondering? It might take a bit of a stretch, but here it is, in no particular order.



The Beatles' epic  
"Sergeant Pepper's  
Lonely Hearts Club Band"

Jimmy has a bit of an Aleister fetish. The Beatles have the backward tunes and a picture of Crowley on the cover of one of their albums. No big deal, you say. Lots of musicians, especially the hard rockers and metalheads, try to work some of Crowley into their works and images, if for no other reason than to associate their images with an icon of "evil."

The Beatles, Ozzy Osbourne, and Led Zeppelin guitarist Jimmy Page are all in the music biz. The backward message issue comes in to play here as well. Musicians (those Satan worshipping loonies) have used hidden messages to coerce young people to kill their parents, bite heads off of animals, and otherwise justify insane acts of violence. Just kidding. But the accusations fly, and have for a long time. Ozzy Osbourne (the Black Sabbath frontman who went solo, then rejoined Black Sabbath after sobering up) has a song called "[Mr. Crowley](#)," which refers to none other than [Aleister Crowley](#). Jimmy Page owns Crowley's old mansion, as well as a grandiose collection of all things Crowley. It seems

True enough. But that's entertainment.

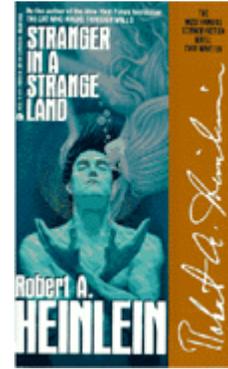
Another connection to Aleister Crowley is one of his disciples – a self-taught chemist named John Whiteside Parsons (a.k.a. "Jack"). [Werner von Braun](#) called Jack Parsons the "true" father of American rocketry. Parsons was one of the original scientists involved in early rocket technology, specifically the chemical formulations for solid rocket fuel. He also did a great deal of work with jet assisted takeoffs, thereby allowing aircraft to take off from shorter runways. The group he worked with at the California Institute of Technology eventually morphed into the [Jet Propulsion Laboratory](#) (JPL). It is curious, then, why Parsons' story is so foggy, to say the least.

It is widely known that Parsons was a follower of Aleister Crowley. Crowley was an English poet, magician, Satan follower, and a member (later the leader) of the [Ordo Templi Orientis](#) (O.T.O.), or "Order of the Eastern Temple," which was originally a cult of high ranking Freemasons. Crowley wrote several books that influenced many later cults and rock bands, and claimed himself as the "wickedest man in the world." Crowley's involvement with O.T.O. functioned as his means of

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

disseminating his beliefs and practices, as well as his books. His work to promote the spiritual philosophy, "[Thelema](#)," (a Greek word meaning "will" or "intention") was done largely via the O.T.O. A great deal of complexity surrounds the ideas and beliefs of Thelema, as well as Crowley's life, but his influence remains significant, and was especially for Parsons. Crowley died in 1947.

Although he wasn't a musician and probably didn't play his music backwards, Parsons was involved with two rather famous writers – [L. Ron Hubbard](#) (*Dianetics, Scientology, Battlefield Earth*) and [Robert Heinlein](#). Hubbard and Heinlein were both friends of Parsons and they shared his occult interests in magic, as well as inspirations from Crowley and "Thelema." Parsons and his group attempted to create an incarnation of the goddess Babalon. The purpose of the [Babalon Working](#), according to Parsons, was to create this entity, thus ushering in the Aeon of Horus. Some argue that this being manifested in the form of an Grey alien being, possibly in Roswell, New Mexico. Heinlein's involvement is further supported through [Stranger in a Strange Land](#), where the concept of Thelema is illustrated, but cleverly coded in the text.



Robert Heinlein's  
*Stranger in a  
Strange Land*

Evidence from the Church of Scientology suggests that Hubbard was sent in by the government to dismantle the group of "black magicians," including Parsons. Another Church of Scientology statement claims that Hubbard actually broke up the group, as though he completely opposed Parsons and never participated in what happened. It seems the church tried to clear Hubbard of any involvement with Parsons, his entourage, or any of the "black magic" going on in that group.



Jack Parsons

"accidental" explosion while moving volatile chemicals from his home laboratory in 1952).

In 1950, the FBI investigated Parsons for having classified documents from his work with the Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory at the California Institute of Technology at Pasadena (GALCIT). This explains why but a trace of information available from "official" sources, like the Web sites of [NASA](#) and the JPL, regarding the contributions of Parsons. For a man who was considered so significant in rocketry (and thus, to the space program and national defense), who has a statue at JPL, and a crater on the dark side of the moon in his name, it seems odd that Parsons is "lost" in history. His interest and activity in the O.T.O. is what keeps his spirit alive today, but the double-edged sword is that is also got him "accidentally" dead. (Parsons died in an

This also leads to the UFO connection. Some UFO researchers believe that the first flying saucer and Grey alien incidents, particularly Roswell, stemmed from the creation of the entity envisioned by Crowley and later, by Parsons. A sketch of an Enochian entity (from Crowley) looks strikingly similar to the quintessential Greys – the iconic extraterrestrial beings. Parsons had some kind of contact in a New Mexico desert, too, at this time, with a being from Venus. The timing of this also lends to

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

the mystery because it all happened in 1946, just prior to the Roswell incident of 1947.

There are a number of other interesting connections with this group and the things that went on in Jack Parsons's life and how they relate to the events of that time. Jack Parsons put the "JP" in JPL with his contributions to the science of solid rocket fuels and jet assisted take-off, but his other life pursuits effectively shadowed those contributions in a haze of mystery. His death, accident or not, automatically raises the skeptic's eyebrow simply because his associations with certain people at that time, coupled with his knowledge of a sensitive subject, made him a target. [Parsons's story](#) is a conspiracy theorist's "land of opportunity" with all the coincidences involved and all the connections to prominent people at such a significant time.

The further this gets explored, the more questions arise. What did Parsons really know about UFOs and Ets if anything, and was his death the possible result of him knowing too much? Intentional or not, the story of [Jack Parsons](#) creeps into too many areas not to *NOT* be considered significant.

## **Media Control**

**Q**uite often, I hear this:

\*

*"This conspiracy thing can't be true. If it was, it would be on TV and in the newspapers".*

Or:

*"I read the newspapers every day, so I KNOW what is going on!"*

\*

If I get the chance, I reply with this:

*"There is no such thing, at this date in the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it.*

*There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the street looking for another job.*

*If I allowed my honest opinion to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. You know it and I know it. And what folly is this – toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance.*

*Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."*

John Swinton – New York Times – New York Press Club<sup>(1)</sup>

\*

*"The news and truth are not the same thing."*

~ ~Walter Lippmann, American journalist, 1889-1974

\*

*"News is what someone wants to suppress. Everything else is advertising."*

- Rubin Frank, former president NBC News

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

\*

*"We tell the people what they need to know, not what they want to know."*

- Frank Sesno, CNN News

\*

*"Our job is to give people not what they want, but what we decide they ought to have." – Richard Salent, former pres. CBS News*

\*

These quotes are telling us a whole lot of what is going on. There is no independent press<sup>(2)</sup>, and there is no objective mass media. In the article I wrote on the web site about the [Shadow Government](#) I mentioned the Illuminati papers *"The Protocols or the Elders of Zion"*. Those protocols are supposed to have been created at least 150 years ago, but the control of the population via mass media was already planned at that time<sup>(3)</sup>.

The mainstream media is controlled by the same Elite of people that are exposed on this web site. They are the ones who decide what will be printed in the press, and what will be announced on the News. This means that our reality is severely distorted by lies, half truths and propaganda that these people feed us with on a daily basis. What is written in the papers and announced on CNN will be the norm, but is not what is *really* happening. When the heads of the media also attend the same meetings as the Elite businessmen (Bilderberg, Trilateral Commission and Council of Foreign Relations) and nothing that is discussed on these meetings can be revealed outside those doors, we understand that the media is not there for us, but for *them*. The British author David Icke explains it perfectly:

*"... And the Illuminati control the newspapers through subordinates like the "owner" of the "Washington Post", Katherine Graham (Bil, TC, CFR)<sup>(4)</sup> and the Canadian, Conrad Black, an inner-core member of the Bilderberg Group, who heads the Hollinger media empire. This includes the London "Daily Telegraph", the "Jerusalem Post", and has owned some 70% of newspapers in Canada. Members of these organisations control all three television networks in the United States, NBC, ABC, and CBS. They also control the "Los Angeles Times", "New York Times", "Wall Street Journal", and the empires of Rupert Murdoch, "Time Warner", including "CNN", and the major media operations throughout the world. Even four out of five local newspapers in the UK are now owned by the big media cartels."<sup>(5)</sup>*

So, if the heads of the World Newspapers are sitting in together with the Elite businessmen of this world, discussing and agreeing upon future events and plans, it is absolutely obvious and not a trace of a doubt that there is no free press for the mainstream population.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

---

**Footnotes:**

<sup>1</sup> Speech by John Swainton before his journalists at the dinner he held by the time for his retirement (Icke, David: *And the truth shall set you free* ©1995)

<sup>2</sup> There are, however, still small newspapers and other media, which are trying to spread the truth, but they are unfortunately rare and suppressed, or one by one taken over by the controlled media.

<sup>3</sup> Protocols of the Elders of Zion ([\*Protocol no. 12\*](#)).

<sup>4</sup> Abbreviations of *Bilderberg Group; Trilateral Commission and Council of Foreign Relations*.

<sup>5</sup> David Icke: *Children of the Matrix*, pp 351-352.

---

**Sources:**

Icke, David: *And the Truth Shall Set You Free*

Media Archives

Public Library Research

## How Money Works (The Money Scam)

**H**ow did this thing with paper money all start? Where and when did banks come into the picture?

Those are two questions not many people ask themselves, but should. The history of paper money is pretty interesting, and in a perspective it is easy to see who gains from the money system and who doesn't. Already before I start explaining the phenomenon of money I can reveal, as you already may have suspected, that the gainer is *not* you!

Money is an illusion; and even more so in the electronic age. The fact is that you work your whole life for money that doesn't actually exist. But as long as the illusion is still put there, the system works. The problem is that people like you and I are working hard, often for low pay, while the only ones that benefit are the bankers.

So how does it work? Well, if you have \$1,000, you can go ahead and lend it to someone. If a bank has \$1,000, it can lend up to ten times that amount and charge interest on it. This means there is only \$1,000 in actual, physical money, but somehow, like magic the bank is now owed over \$10,000. Where did the rest of the money come from? From an illusion that the bank created. The \$9,000 plus are not covered by anything; this money doesn't exist, and never did. So if all people and businesses in the country would take out all their money from their banks at the same time, the banks would not only end up with a zero balance, but in huge negative. They would go bankrupt in a second, because the *real* money in the banks is just a fraction of what the bank has in circulation, by charging interest on money that is non-existent.

When a person or a Company borrows money from a bank, the bank does not print new notes, or mint new coins. The clerk just types figures into a computer screen and the loan is set up! From that very moment, you are legally bound to repay back the bank what never existed initially. The lie is that the figures on the computer screen represent the value of gold and/or silver. If this is true, does the bank have a big stock of gold and silver somewhere that covers all the money they are lending to people? The answer is no! The paper money and the computer digits are just an illusion created by the Bankers to create money out of nothing, which makes their own wealth grow exponentially, and help them gain control over people and society, as the bankers are also borrowing money to the government and charging interest, which puts the government in debt. The extension of this is that the bankers actually control the state as long as they can keep the government in debt. Theoretically, they can tell the government to pay them back in a specific amount of time, and if the government can't do that (because they don't have the money to pay off the interest) the banks can give them an ultimatum that suits their purpose. Therefore, the REAL power is with the International Bankers. It is the illusion of money that rules the world.

What happens when you can't pay back the amount of money that does not exist and never existed? Well, the bank can take legal actions and come and take

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

your belongings until you have paid back the amount you owed (and yet never owed), including interest that was never backed up by anything real.

If a criminal falsifies bank notes and spreads them around, it is a crime, and if he is caught he will go to jail. On the other hand, this is what the banks are doing on a daily basis; in huge quantities. The criminal is creating money out of nothing and he is penalized; the bankers are creating money out of nothing and they call it banking.

The following I found on *livingstonemusic.net*, and I found it pretty well put:

On a bank note it states "*I promise to pay the bearer on demand the sum of.....*". What that means is, the bank has pledged to the holder of that note, that on demand, they will give to the holder, the value stated on the note in gold or coinage. A bank note is merely an IOU.

Therefore you are perfectly entitled by law, to ask for your bank account's total value to be paid to you in gold or coinage – it states it on all bank notes and is authorized by the Chief Cashier of each bank. So, that means that everyone is entitled to have their money given to them by their bank, in gold or coinage. The only problem is, there is nowhere near enough gold or coinage in circulation to honor these pledges, which means in effect, the paper money is worthless.

If you want some entertainment, I suggest you ask your local bank for a £10 to be paid to you in Gold. The look on the young clerk's face will be all the entertainment you should have for one day.....

**"I promise to pay the bearer on demand the sum of....."**

**Here's what the Bank of England states....**

**Legal Tender and the Promise to Pay Legal Tender**

The concept of legal tender is often misunderstood. Contrary to popular opinion, legal tender is not a means of payment that must be accepted by the parties to a transaction, but rather a legally defined means of payment that should not be refused by a creditor in satisfaction of a debt.

The current series of Bank of England notes are legal tender in England and Wales, although not in Scotland or Northern Ireland, where the only currency carrying legal tender status for unlimited amounts is the one pound and two pound coins.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

### **Promise to pay**

The "...Promise to pay the bearer the sum of ..." on Bank of England notes has nothing to do with legal tender status. The promise to pay stands good for all time and means that the Bank will pay out the face value of any genuine Bank of England note no matter how old.

The promise to pay also holds good for damaged notes, as long as enough of the note survives to prove that it was genuine and no previous claim for it has been received. The Bank's mutilated notes department receives some 25,000 claims a year for anything from fire or water damage to notes eaten by all manner of household pets.

### **A Brief History of Banknotes**

The first recorded use of paper money was in the 7<sup>th</sup> century in China. However, the practice did not become widespread in Europe for nearly a thousand years.

In 1694 the Bank of England was established and almost immediately started to issue notes in return for deposits. The crucial feature that made Bank of England notes a means of exchange was the promise to pay the bearer the sum of the note on demand. This meant that the note could be redeemed at the Bank for gold or coinage by anyone presenting it for payment.

These notes were handwritten on Bank paper and signed by one of the Bank's cashiers. They were made out for the precise sum deposited in pounds, shillings and pence.

During the 18<sup>th</sup> century there was a gradual move toward fixed denomination notes which by 1745 were being part printed in denominations ranging from £20 to £1,000. In the latter half of the century gold shortages caused by war and revolution led to the production of £10, £5, £2 and £1 notes.

The first fully printed notes appeared in 1855 relieving the cashiers of the task of filling in the name of the payee and signing each note individually. The phrasing "I promise to pay the bearer on demand the sum of ..." was introduced at this time and remains to this day.

In 1833 the Bank's notes were made legal tender for all sums above £5 in England and Wales.

### **Time for thought**

Wake up to the illusion. And that's all it is. This money scam has been in operation since ancient times. Just be aware of what is happening around you. Take an interest in what 'governments' and 'politicians' are up to. Don't kill yourself for digits on a computer screen.

## THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY (JUST ANOTHER THEORY, OR ...?)

Since that dreadful day on November 22<sup>nd</sup> of 1963 when JFK was assassinated, there have been lots of speculations as to why and by whom he was murdered. You may think that you have heard it all, and that we don't need another theory. However, I have researched JFK quite a bit; especially with regards to the assassination, and I have come up with a different, and not very widely discussed possibility for the killing; with a parallel that goes back almost a hundred years in time.

JFK was a very controversial President; he wanted to change things around. By doing so, you can't please everyone, and he stepped on quite a few toes. One thing he wanted to do was to re-organize the CIA from within, because he considered the Agency being a Government within the Government, with too much power. Allen Dulles, who was the head of the CIA at the time did not like the idea of course, and this alone could have been the reason for the assassination. But there is another interesting aspect as well ...



To understand this theory we must understand that the real power is not with the politicians, but with the International Bankers. They are the ones that control this country behind the scenes. You and I can try to run for Presidency if we want to, but we would not stand much of a chance. It is not because we don't have good ideas, or are incapable, but we don't have the right powerful sponsors. The final candidates are the ones that are chosen by the International Bankers and sponsored by them. The rest of the candidates cannot afford to compete. Also, the same sponsors support *both* candidates, and can therefore keep almost total control over the election.

Most people know that the Federal Reserve Bank is creating the US dollars. But the truth is that the Federal Reserve is not federal at all, but owned by twelve super-wealthy International Banking families, such as the Rothschild's and the Rockefellers. This is a well hidden secret, but can even be verified in "Encyclopedia Britannica", and by the statements in this article, as we shall see. This setup is against the US Constitution, where the government is supposed to create our money (the [16<sup>th</sup> Amendment](#)), which should be backed up by gold and silver.

What JFK did was to create interest-free government money, backed up by the silver reserve, contrary to the Federal Reserve money, which is not backed up by anything as we will see. He wanted to pay off the US debt this way. He obviously knew the secret about the Federal Reserve, and decided to follow the Constitution. Of course, this was a very dangerous thing to do, because if he was allowed to continue, it could put the International bankers out of business in the long run. So

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

this was even more serious than to reorganize the CIA. Interestingly, soon after the assassination the interest-free money was taken out of circulation<sup>(1)</sup>.

Kennedy signed a not very well known Executive Order, no 11110<sup>(2)</sup> in June of 1963, four months before the assassination (also, [click here](#) to read *ALL* Executive Orders JFK wrote throughout his Presidency, ordered by numbers). This Order returned to the Government the power to issue currency, without going through the Federal Reserve Bank. Kennedy gave the Treasury the power to issue silver certificates against any silver bullion, silver, or standard silver dollars in the Treasury. In plain language this means that for every ounce of silver in the US Treasury vault, the government could introduce new money into circulation. JFK brought nearly \$4.3 billion U.S. notes<sup>(3)</sup> into circulation. So by signing this Executive Order, he was about to put the Federal Reserve Bank (and with them *all* the International Bankers) out of business. The Federal Reserve Notes would eventually not be in demand anymore, and by doing so, Mr. Kennedy probably also signed his own death warrant. *Executive Order 110 gave the U.S. the ability to create its own money backed up by silver.* Maybe the assassination of President Kennedy was a warning to successors not to “make the same mistake” as this courageous President did. Brilliance is only allowed and acknowledged if it serves the Illuminati Agenda. Although Mr. Kennedy was of an Illuminati bloodline and probably also an occultist at some level, and even involved in practices common man would disagree with, I believe he was a man of honor when it came to politics and taking his job seriously. Being a Kennedy was enough for the International Bankers to sponsor him, thinking he would adjust to the Agenda. But time told them they had made a mistake and put a person in power that refused to abide and had his own ideas, ready to execute them. The same thing goes for his brother Robert, and his son John F. Kennedy Jr., who threatened to reveal the Secret behind Power shortly before he had his “accident”. It is very interesting to see that all those three people are now dead before their time, while Edward (Ted) Kennedy is still alive, being the one who goes in his father Joe’s footsteps to bring the New World Order into a reality.

The attempt to end the Vietnam War (which was a very profitable war for the bankers) by 1965 would severely have cut the profits of the private owned Federal Reserve Bank and the banking establishment.

Then, of course, the fact that both JFK and Lincoln met the same end is a mere coincidence (!)

**Abraham Lincoln’s Monetary Policy, 1865 (Page 91 of Senate document 23.)**

*Money is the creature of law and the creation of the original issue of money should be maintained as the exclusive monopoly of national Government.*

*Money possesses no value to the State other than that given to it by circulation.*

*Capital has its proper place and is entitled to every protection. The wages of men should be recognized in the structure of and in the social order as more important than the wages of money.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*No duty is more imperative for the Government than the duty it owes the People to furnish them with a sound and uniform currency, and of regulating the circulation of the medium of exchange so that labor will be protected from a vicious currency, and commerce will be facilitated by cheap and safe exchanges.*

*The available supply of Gold and Silver being wholly inadequate to permit the issuance of coins of intrinsic value or paper currency convertible into coin in the volume required to serve the needs of the People, some other basis for the issue of currency must be developed, and some means other than that of convertibility into coin must be developed to prevent undue fluctuation in the value of paper currency or any other substitute for money of intrinsic value that may come into use.*

*The monetary needs of increasing numbers of People advancing towards higher standards of living can and should be met by the Government. Such needs can be served by the issue of National Currency and Credit through the operation of a National Banking system. The circulation of a medium of exchange issued and backed by the Government can be properly regulated and redundancy of issue avoided by withdrawing from circulation such amounts as may be necessary by Taxation, Redeposit, and otherwise. Government has the power to regulate the currency and credit of the Nation.*

*Government should stand behind its currency and credit and the Bank deposits of the Nation. No individual should suffer a loss of money through depreciation or inflated currency or Bank bankruptcy.*

**Government possessing the power to create and issue currency and credits money and enjoying the right to withdraw both currency and credit from circulation** (my emphasis) *by Taxation and otherwise need not and should not borrow capital at interest as a means of financing Governmental work and public enterprise. The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of the consumers. The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of Government, but it is the Governments greatest creative opportunity.*

*By the adoption of these principles the long felt want for a uniform medium will be satisfied. The taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest, discounts, and exchanges. The financing of all public enterprise, the maintenance of stable Government and ordered progress, and the conduct of the Treasury will become matters of practical administration. The people can and will be furnished with a currency as safe as their own Government. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity. Democracy will rise superior to the money power.*

\* \* \*

Some information on the Federal Reserve The Federal Reserve, a Private Corporation<sup>(4)</sup>, one of the most common concerns among people who engage in any effort to reduce their taxes is, "Will keeping my money hurt the government's ability to pay it's bills?" The modern withholding tax does not, and wasn't designed to, pay for government services. What it does do, is pay for the privately-owned Federal Reserve System.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Black's Law Dictionary defines the "Federal Reserve System" as, "*Network of twelve central banks to which most national banks belong and to which state chartered banks may belong. Membership rules require investment of stock and minimum reserves.*"

Privately-owned banks own the stock of the Fed. This was explained in more detail in the case of *Lewis v. United States*, Federal Reporter, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series, Vol. 680, Pages 1239, 1241 (1982), where the court said:

*"Each Federal Reserve Bank is a separate corporation owned by commercial banks in its region. The stock-holding commercial banks elect two thirds of each Bank's nine member board of directors."*

Similarly, the Federal Reserve Banks, though heavily regulated, are locally controlled by their member banks. Taking another look at Black's Law Dictionary, we find that these privately owned banks actually issue money:

Federal Reserve Act. Law which created Federal Reserve banks which act as agents in maintaining money reserves, issuing money in the form of bank notes, lending money to banks, and supervising banks. Administered by Federal Reserve Board (q.v.).

The FED banks, which are privately owned, actually issue, that is, create, the money we use. In 1964 the House Committee on Banking and Currency, Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, at the second session of the 88<sup>th</sup> Congress, put out a study entitled Money Facts which contains a good description of what the FED is:

*The Federal Reserve is a total money-making machine. It can issue money or checks. And it never has a problem of making its checks good because it can obtain the \$5 and \$10 bills necessary to cover its check simply by asking the Treasury Department's Bureau of Engraving to print them.*

As we all know, anyone who has a lot of money has a lot of power. Now imagine a group of people who have the power to create money. Imagine the power these people would have. This is what the Fed is.

No man did more to expose the power of the Fed than Louis T. McFadden, who was the Chairman of the House Banking Committee back in the 1930s. Constantly pointing out that monetary issues shouldn't be partisan, he criticized both the Herbert Hoover and Franklin Roosevelt administrations. In describing the Fed, he remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932, that:

*"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the maladministration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it."*

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are **not** Government institutions. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lenders. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into States to buy votes to control our legislation; and there are those who maintain an international propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us and of wheedling us into the granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime. Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions.

The Fed basically works like this: The government granted its power to create money to the Fed banks. They create money, then loan it back to the government charging interest. The government levies income taxes to pay the interest on the debt. On this point, it's interesting to note that the Federal Reserve act and the sixteenth amendment, which gave congress the power to collect income taxes, were both passed in 1913. The incredible power of the Fed over the economy is universally admitted. Some people, especially in the banking and academic communities, even support it. On the other hand, there are those, both in the past and in the present that speak out against it. One of these men was President John F. Kennedy. His efforts were detailed in Jim Marrs' 1990 book, "Crossfire":

*"Another overlooked aspect of Kennedy's attempt to reform American society involves money. Kennedy apparently reasoned that by returning to the constitution, which states that only Congress shall coin and regulate money, the soaring national debt could be reduced by not paying interest to the bankers of the Federal Reserve System, who print paper money then loan it to the government at interest. He moved in this area on June 4, 1963, by signing Executive Order 11,110 which called for the issuance of \$4,292,893,815 in United States Notes through the U.S. Treasury rather than the traditional Federal Reserve System. That same day, Kennedy signed a bill changing the backing of one and two dollar bills from silver to gold, adding strength to the weakened U.S. currency.*

*Kennedy's comptroller of the currency, James J. Saxon, had been at odds with the powerful Federal Reserve Board for some time, encouraging broader investment and lending powers for banks that were not part of the Federal Reserve system. Saxon also had decided that non-Reserve banks could underwrite state and local general obligation bonds, again weakening the dominant Federal Reserve banks.*

*A number of "Kennedy bills" were indeed issued – the author has a five dollar bill in his possession with the heading "United States Note" – but were quickly withdrawn after Kennedy's death. According to information from the Library of the Comptroller of the Currency, Executive Order 11,110 remains in effect today, although successive administrations beginning with that of President Lyndon Johnson*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

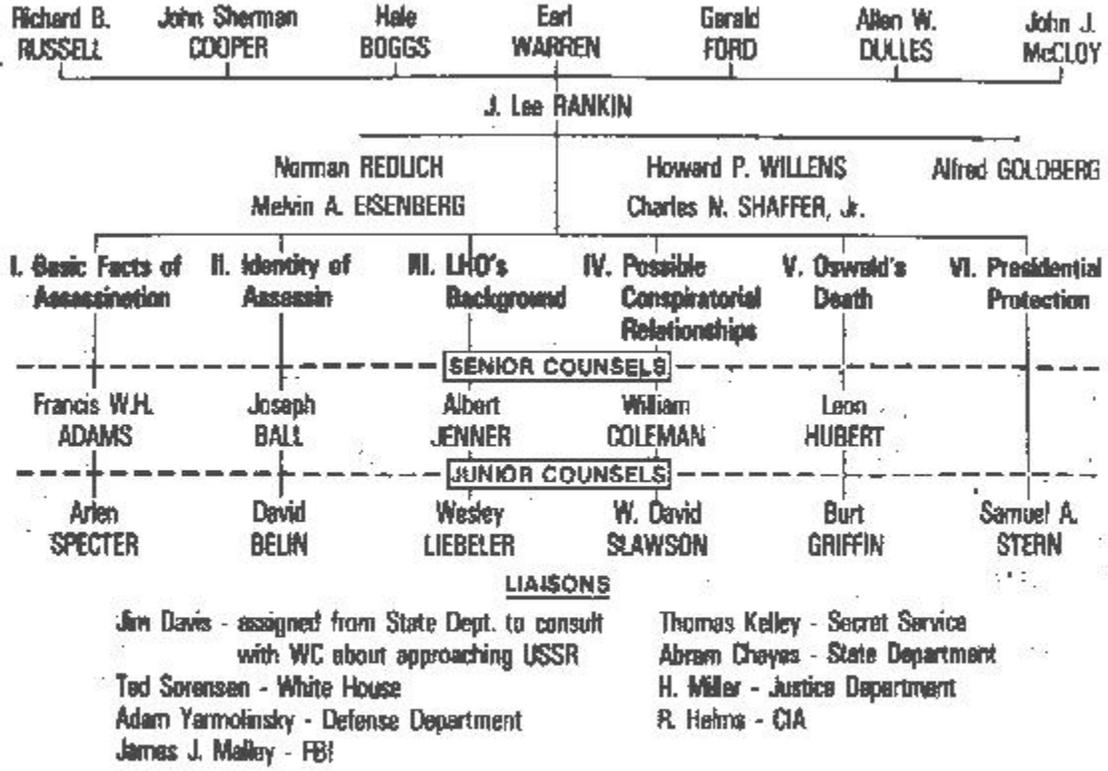
*apparently have simply ignored it and instead returned to the practice of paying interest on Federal Reserve notes. Today we continue to use Federal Reserve Notes, and the deficit is at an all-time high."*

The point being made is that the IRS taxes you pay aren't used for government services. It won't hurt you, or the nation, to legally reduce or eliminate your tax liability.

The **Warren Commission**, which investigated the killing, consisted of a number of people, who would probably have wanted to see the President dead; one of them was Allen Dulles and another one was the President-to-be, Gerald Ford, a 33° Freemason. Cover-up? Well, the reason people in power are assassinated varies, of course, but is always an indication that other higher powers are at work, often hidden from the public. And today, not many people believe that the assassination was *not* a conspiracy of some sort. An investigation also showed that very few people think that the Kennedy assassination will ever be resolved. However, thirty-three years after the Warren Commission was held, former President Gerald Ford, as one of the key members of the Commission, was forced to admit that that the Warren Report was fictionalized<sup>(5)</sup>.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**THE WARREN COMMISSION**



**JFK EXHIBIT F-476**

An interesting thing, which makes the Federal Reserve theory considerable, is a parallel 98 years from the year JFK was killed. In 1865 another US President was assassinated. His name was Abraham Lincoln. What did he do before the assassination? Well, he created government interest-free money, so called greenback dollars, to pay off the debt from the Civil War. Shortly after he was killed, the greenbacks were taken out of circulation<sup>(6)</sup> ...



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

---

Footnotes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Lyndon B. Johnson's first act on the plane (Air Force One), after being sworn in on the flight [Jackie was standing next to him, still in shock], was to put back into effect the Federal Reserve Act that Kennedy had revoked and paid the one billion buy out clause that was part of that act. Johnson nullified the reason JFK was murdered just so he could be president. He had already set up with the Rothschild's (International Banker Family) a deal to put him in office if he repealed the nullification of Fed Act.

<sup>(2)</sup> Click [here](#) to see the JFK Executive Order 11110

<sup>(3)</sup> [Definition of 'note\(s\)'](#)

<sup>(4)</sup> Federal Reserve is a collection of private banks based overseas (Europe). There is absolutely no "federal" about it. The largest overseas banks are owned by the Rothschilds. The Rothschild family controls the rest of all the banks in the world, making them the richest (illuminati) family in the world. This family goes back to 1743. Two well-known men that tried to shut this private banking system in America down were Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy Sr. This system rakes in illegally hundreds of billions of dollars a year. The Federal Reserve (i.e. Rothschilds), had gold pulled as currency so that worthless pieces of paper (the only value is the somewhat fancy paper the notes are issued on; Federal Reserve note is an I.O.U. note) that would be loaned to the government (which has been bought off) and interest charged on these notes. That's why there is taxes (which as a matter of fact are illegal) and a **\$20,000,000,000,000 (twenty trillion) dollar deficit.**

<sup>(5)</sup> [www.illuminati-news.com/ford-and-warren-report.htm](http://www.illuminati-news.com/ford-and-warren-report.htm)

<sup>(6)</sup> More on this issue here: <http://www.prolognet.qc.ca/clyde/pres.htm>

## Why Are We Fighting Each Other Because Of Belief Systems When The Enemy Is Still The Same?

**W**ho am I? Am I a servant of Satan, a saint, or a mental case? Hopefully time will show I am neither of it. I am just an ordinary person doing my best to expose the evil of this world so we ALL can benefit from an environment free from anxiety, threats, fear and terror.

I understand that people belong to different belief systems, whether they are political, religious or something



else. To me that is perfectly fine. The last thing I want to do is to enforce a belief system on anybody. Therefore I don't push the Christian religion, Islam, Catholicism, The Republican Party, their opponents or whatever. If I did, I would limit myself and would only communicate to a certain group of people. My purpose is, and has always been, to communicate to as many as possible, no matter what we believe in. Only then can we reach somewhere. We are all humans, with human feelings, needs, desires etc., no matter what we look like or what we believe in. No one

stands above anybody else; we just have different talents, purposes and opportunities. We all have the chance to put our two cents toward a better world, though. And that is all we need to do to make a change. It is only if we do nothing that things will continue downhill. I hate no one, because I know better than that. I don't even hate the Illuminati. My hope is that through my webpage and this E-book I can wake people up to the reality we live in, so we can cut the chains by making [spiritual decisions](#).

Sorry to say, too many people can't think in this direction. What I am trying to do is to expose the lies and reveal the truth as I have come to know it. If that includes writing something negatively about certain religions and political systems, so be it. The sad part is that if I for example write about something that in one way or the other is a contradiction to the Bible, I get tons of letters from Christians, saying I am a Satanist and they don't want to have anything to do with me, throwing out everything else I'm saying through the window. Same thing goes with Muslims, Catholics and others. Those people are so stuck in their dogmas that they can't see

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

the solution. No matter belief systems or political systems, let's concentrate on the REAL agenda, to expose the REAL enemy, and maybe we would stand a chance. This works, only because it doesn't matter what we believe in – the Enemy is still the same. So instead of helping the Illuminati even more to win this war, with us fighting internally, how about accepting our differences and gather together in a joined effort to expose them?

My purpose is to bring light to what is going on and offer a SPIRITUAL solution to the problem. I am not saying I have all the solutions, but I have one that works for me, so maybe it does for some other people too. If not, at least everyone can start looking for their own solutions AFTER they are aware of what is happening in this world.

*“Liberty can not be preserved without general knowledge among people.”  
(August 1765) John Adams*

## What Happened To the War Criminals From the Balkan War?

**W**hat happened in Bosnia? What happened to Radovan Karadzic and his trained killers? Why wasn't he put on trial due to his crimes against humanity?



**Radovan Karadzic**

It's interesting to notice how fast people seem to forget. Everything happens in such a speed; new wars, new civil wars, conflicts and terrorism arising all over the world. There is so much happening, that most of us feel we don't have the mental strength to get involved anymore. We become apathetic. Old conflicts stop and new ones appear. How many of us have even thought about Karadzic lately? Well, the media have definitely "forgotten" about him in favor for new sensations to report, so therefore we have a tendency to forget, too.

The last thing I ever heard about this Warlord was when there was a demand that he should be put to trial before the tribunal, and NATO forces patrolled outside his residence. Oddly enough, they never stopped by, "ringed the doorbell" and arrested him. Why? What was the *real* purpose of the NATO forces at that time? Was it to arrest him or to protect him?

Instead other, lower ranked butchers were taken to court to keep the masses satisfied. They were indeed criminals themselves and should be judged, but the big guys almost always seem to get away with it.

I don't know how many people know about it, but all the war leaders in former Yugoslavia were highly educated psychiatrists. They were all trained in [Tavistock Center](#) in England, an Illuminati created institute for studying and developing of new techniques of mind control. All sides of the Bosnia conflict of course were financed by the Illuminati Elite, and Karadzic himself never had any back-offs from telling the media he was a psychiatrist. His father, by the way, was an infamous butcher in the SS during World War II.

That psychiatry would be a science with the purpose to resolve peoples' spiritual and mental problems is a myth. Instead, psychiatry as a science is an important mind-control factor for the Elite, and the most highly trained psychiatrists

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

on this planet are evil people indeed, with a sole intent to dull the human mind and brainwash the people. The evidence for this is overwhelming and could fill dozens of books, but I just want to mention it here, as it is a big part of the conspiracy and from where concentration camps once evolved etc. The Freeman family, one of the top Illuminati families, is deeply involved in psychiatric developments and practices.

The story of Radovan Karadzic and how he has escaped justice is nothing new. The big psychiatrists and Nazi leaders behind the scene were all supported after World War II. The US government helped the most evil guys to escape from Nazi Germany to the US and landed on high positioned, classified jobs as scientists and officers in the CIA, Interpol and other suppressive institutes in the secret "[Operation Paperclip](#)". The only way to put Karadzic on trial seems to be if people require it loudly enough. In that case the Brotherhood probably would sacrifice him for the sake of the "Great Work of the Ages".

## The Witch Hunt on Alternative Medicine

In the mid 1970's President James E. Carter signed a Rockefeller document called the "Global 2000 Report". The basic intention with this report was to reduce the American population to 10% the current level, and the CFR's [Council on Foreign Relations] insider newsletter has expressed its' intents to help that process along in the USA to about 45% current population levels. The agenda is very much on its way through immune-whacking vaccines they injected in us when we were children.

The media feed us constantly with threats of a World War III, but they don't tell us that WW III is a Silent War<sup>(1)</sup>, and it has already started. People in general are waiting for the ultimate war – where nuclear weapons will wipe out the major part of the world population, but that's not the way it is happening for the moment. Although the Third World War is foremost a quiet war with no classic weapons, it is nevertheless almost as devastating.

This is a war of silent mind control and the implanting of viruses and other lethal diseases upon the population, mostly with the help from vaccines, which are not containing what they should contain. This is the way AIDS was implanted upon us, as an example. AIDS was spread upon the blacks and homosexuals (useless eaters, as they call them<sup>(2)</sup>), through the hepatitis B vaccines laced with live AIDS virus. It was implanted by the UN's World Health Organization, and this is where the AIDS disease exploded from.

Horrible enough, the power elite defense establishment has initiated the genocide of millions of Americans with the contamination of polio vaccines that has seeded the entire baby boom generation with cancer viruses. As age takes its toll and our immune systems can no longer keep these laboratory-created viruses in check, these "biological time bombs" are now activating with one out of three "boomers" getting cancer.

Indeed, one of the first things President Clinton did after the election was to follow the direct orders from David Rockefeller, to take over (socialize) 1/5 of the economy – the health care system – that the Rockefeller's oligarchy monopolizes. Deep studies show that 97,5% of what we call "health care" is in fact disease care.

From the cradle to the grave, population control is waged on the American public through mass media mind control; food and drug adds chemical-laced so called food, which will make you become seriously ill much faster.

So let's take a deeper look into all this by tracing history. Early in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, Rockefeller and Carnegie created a medical monopoly by financing 1640 medical schools with pharmacology, leading to the "ethical" drug pushing that has been in practice ever since, because these families owned or indirectly controlled most of the drug companies. John D. Rockefeller also financed legislation that vitally destroyed the dominance of natural cure modalities such as naturopathy (herbs) and homeopathy. Later he merged his cartel of monopolies in numerous fields (oil, chemicals, drugs, banking and communications) with the IG Farben cartel of

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

monopolies in Europe that brought Hitler to power. IG Farben, by the way, split up in three cover organizations here in the west after the war, namely *Bayer*, *Hoechst* and *BASF*. But it was still IG Farben working undercover. Recently it became known that IG Farben actually had continued its existence *after* WW II in East Germany *under the same name*. Now, after the fall of the Iron Curtain, Helmut Kohl and other members of the Elite want to re-introduce IG Farben in Germany once again and forbid Alternative Medicine and vitamins.

In the dark ages we had the “witches” (mostly females), who were burnt at the stake for practicing alternative treatment in form of herbs and old wisdom. Today the “witches” still exist, but now they call themselves homeopaths, naturopaths and practitioners of alternative medicine. Yet they are still as hunted as they were in the Dark Ages. Why? Because in these areas the real cures can be found. If you think like Rockefeller you realize that these “witches” are some of his worst enemies, because they halt the genocide of the world population and decrease the income of the Drug Cartels, which are controlled by the Illuminati. By giving us poisoned vaccines and vaccines that will decrease our immune system, people get sick and die before their time. And when people get sick, they go to the doctor, who gives them chemical drugs from the Rockefeller-owned drug companies, which will eventually hammer the last nail into the coffin. Dr. John R. Lee, himself an MD, is stating the following:

*“Doctors’ main avenue of learning (besides visiting “reps” from the pharmaceutical industry) is the CME (Continuing Medical Education) seminars. He/she must attend at least 50 hours of accredited CME seminars every three years. He does not know that accreditation is determined by an AMA panel made up of doctors representing pharmaceutical companies, or that virtually all of the speakers represent pharmaceutical companies. The doctors rarely hear of alternative effective treatments. Pharmaceutical-sponsored seminars are often more convenient and low-cost or free, whereas the unaccredited alternative seminars usually require a little travel and there is a cost for attending<sup>(3)</sup>. It is interesting to see how the conspiracy is constructed and executed. Dr. Lee continues: “Pharmaceutical companies are very clever in their advertisements to doctors. When confronted by difficult treatment problems, doctors tend to be overly optimistic and gullible about believing the advertisements ...” “Doctors tend to be very busy with ... problems in their practice, and have little time or energy to read all the literature themselves. They therefore rely on supposed authorities to tell them what to do. They like to believe in authorities because it saves the time from having to study to seek out the best treatment options<sup>(3)</sup>.”*

With this in mind, one can clearly understand why alternative and natural medicine is ridiculed, legislated against and hunted wherever it shows up.

A curious thing though is, that while old John D. Rockefeller was actively destroying nature-based medicine in America and setting up Hitler to enforce his IG Farben cartel agreements throughout Europe, he himself had a naturopathic and homeopathic doctor keeping him alive well into his late 90’s.

Then, by giving us just a little radiation – for a huge whack on our immune systems – we will see a massive epidemic of cancers virtually overnight. And not too long ago, in the name of urgent “health” needs of children, Bill Clinton is pushing a campaign to vaccinate every child with hepatitis B vaccines ... Also, by depressing

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

people with bad news, it helps deactivating the immune system even more, all in line with the Global 2000 Report above.

Just because the Elite started WW III as a silent war, it doesn't mean that a real war with weapons will not occur. It most certainly will when "time is right". But WW III is NOT a traditional war.

**Cure for Cancer:**

In the 30's-40's a Doctor named Rife in England developed a machine that can be tuned to kill any micro-organism with sound... The AMA and the Pharmaceuticals in the US and the equivalent in Canada and Britain threw up a fit and forced laws against the technology. About 5000 of these machines were produced. Only 3 to 5 are known to be in existence today...but the governments have the others... Many doctors and owners of these machines turned up dead and the machines disappeared.

The technology was so simple and cheap it would have ended health care as they knew it then and as we know it now.

In less than 20 minutes a day for about 2 weeks...without any intrusion into the body, this machine would eradicate all cancer cells...RIFE was developing the machine to find the exact frequencies that encourage the good cells or immune system cells to grow also.

He determined that all disease are micro-organisms which the immune system had trouble rejecting and they could be killed by the correct sound frequency...

So why don't people in the Elite very often get cancer? How come their bodies live so long? Why are they not prone to be sick in a way ordinary people do? When I write this David Rockefeller is in his 80's and still going strong. Is RIFE the answer???

**The Fluoride Scam:**

According to an investigation on 40.000 school-children in the USA, it showed that fluoride did not have any positive effect on holes in the teeth. Fact on the matter is that the good of fluoride-supplies is not just a big myth but a big scandal. The fluoride-supplies in the water in the USA started with the aluminum industries having an enormous excess of sodium-fluoride – a residue from extraction of aluminum. Several decades ago in a little town in the USA the citizens had extremely good teeth. They found that the drinking-water in that town had a lot of fluoride in it – but that was calcium-fluoride, which exists natural in nature.

But the aluminum industries didn't care, as they didn't know what to do with their excess of sodium-fluoride. Now they sell it for approximately 3 cents a kilo and earn \$15,000,000/year. This kind of fluoride, which also is an ingredient in rat poison (it destroys metabolism) is toxic to humans.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

They knew this already during World War II, when a Nazi scientist found out that if you give sodium-fluoride to humans they become passive and easy to control. Now it is an ingredient in all conventional tooth paste and in parts of the USA and elsewhere they put it in the drinking-water. So, the aluminum industry becomes wealthy and people easier to control (you recognize the pattern?). For certain, we don't improve our teeth health. In fact, sodium-fluoride impairs the teeth with 50%, increase the number of Mongoloid children with 12% and increase the number of people getting Alzheimer's disease<sup>(4)</sup>. So don't drink the water if you know it's fluoride in it! Use a filter at least:

**The Sinister Vaccine Scam**  
*by NewsHawk (March 7, 2000)*

A small collection of various contributions; indicating something that I personally have known for a good eight or nine years or so: most, if not ALL, vaccines are a literal abomination; EXTREMELY toxic to our bodies; almost CERTAIN to promotes or engender severe and sometimes terminal reactions from the victims they were administered to; and are many TIMES more damaging to infants and toddlers—to whom these terrible health threats are MOST OFTEN administered.

On top of which: the political/social "climate" in the disunited, up-tied FEDERALIZED States of America today is such that in many areas parents are actually coerced/threatened and forced by the New World Order Gestapo to vaccinate their children or have it forcibly done to their children. Then of course, resisting or uncooperative parents can look forward to the feds (often hiding behind county & state social services sub-Gestapo units) taking legal steps in the crap-hole courtrooms of the uncountable number of corrupt, paid-off and lunatic judges in this country to TAKE THEIR CHILDREN AWAY FROM THEM, and put the kids under the direct control of the Brave New World Order STATE.

Did I digress a bit? Well – just trying to color in the BIGGER picture.

SO; read it all, get understandably angry, and then put that into ACTION!! Or NON-action; when it comes specifically to getting yourselves or your children vaccinated.

*NewsHawk® Inc.*

**Vaccine linked to autism? New report points to dangers of MMR  
immunization**

*By Julie Foster*  
*2000 WorldNetDaily.com*

A new report by Dr. Harold Buttram, a practicing physician in Quakertown, Pa., suggests the recent increase in the number of autistic children could be caused by the combination measles, mumps and rubella, or MMR, vaccine routinely given to children at age 18 months – a phenomenon the Centers for Disease Control and

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Prevention claim is highly unlikely.

In a past study of autistic children, researchers found that 84 percent of the children had antibodies against a certain type of brain tissue, indicating that the immune system was destroying brain cells. The researchers also found the brain tissue antibody to be very similar to the antibody that's formed against the MMR vaccine. Additionally, MMR antibody was found in 59 percent of the autistic children compared to 10 percent in normal children.

Buttram also noted some experts believe certain childhood illnesses including measles, mumps, rubella and chicken pox are a necessary and helpful step in strengthening the immune system. Because the vaccines are given by injection, the immune response of the mucous membranes, through which these diseases enter the body, is not challenged and strengthened. Those who support the theory also attribute the use of vaccines to the great increase in cases of asthma and eczema, both of which are diseases of the mucous membranes.

Buttram was quick to point out that measles and other diseases may result in complications that cause brain injury. Therefore, physicians and government officials may be choosing between the lesser of two evils.

"It is true that there may be situations where extreme measures may be justified, as the lesser of two evils, to preserve life and health," Buttram wrote. "The basic question, therefore, is whether the benefits of current childhood vaccines outweigh the harm, or whether the reverse is true."

The incidence of autism in California increased 273 percent from 1987 to 1998, and a growing number of medical professionals are questioning the FDA's vaccine safety tests.

"A small but growing minority of physicians and scientists are becoming aware that safety testing for the various vaccines has been woefully inadequate," Buttram wrote.

He cited a 1994 National Academy of Sciences review of the safety of the hepatitis B vaccine. The review was done to investigate five possible adverse effects of the vaccine. However, conclusions could not be made about four of the effects due to a lack of enough research.

Dr. Bernard Rimland, founder and director of the Autism Research Institute in San Diego, Calif., told DiscoveryHealth.com, "There are no data on the triple vaccines."

When the institute opened in 1967, Rimland noticed that a number of parents had mentioned that the diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus, or DPT, vaccine seemed to have an adverse effect on their children.

"In the late '70s and early '80s, we began hearing the same thing about MMR," he said.

Rimland pointed out that triple vaccines can put additional stress on the body. A person's immune system usually deals with one virus at a time. Combining the individual measles, mumps and rubella vaccines into one package results in a much

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

more dangerous vaccine, he said.

Rimland also noted that doctors can report adverse effects of vaccines through the Vaccine Adverse Effect Reporting System, which is mandated by the Food and Drug Administration. However, the VAERS is a voluntary program. According to the FDA, between 90 and 99 percent of adverse effects resulting from vaccinations go unreported.

"The physician has been taught repeatedly that these vaccines are perfectly safe and that any event that is supposedly associated with them is just a coincidence," Rimland remarked.

He also cited possible malpractice suits, added paperwork and the lack of a penalty as reasons why doctors do not report these occurrences.

In an exclusive WorldNetDaily interview, Jane Orient, M.D., executive director of the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, said she believes an autism-MMR vaccine link should be investigated.

"I think that there has been a frightening increase in cases of autism that has not been explained," Orient said. "There are a number of anecdotal reports from parents that symptoms of autism have appeared close to the time of the vaccine."

Orient, who is a clinical lecturer in medicine at the University of Arizona College of Medicine, and a professor of clinical medicine at the Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine, told WND, "With each vaccine and each patient, there needs to be a risk-benefit analysis" to determine if the vaccine is worth the risk of developing autism.

The CDC disputes a connection between the vaccine and autism, saying, "The causes of autism are unknown in most cases."

The government agency's website states: "In a few cases, biologic causes have been identified, although none are unique to autism. ... The current theory favored by many experts is that autism is a genetically-based disorder that occurs before birth."

"To date there is no convincing evidence that any vaccine can cause autism or any kind of behavioral disorder," the agency says. "A suspected link between measles, mumps, rubella (MMR) vaccine and autism has been suggested by some parents of children with autism. Typically, symptoms of autism are first noted by parents as their child begins to have difficulty with delays in speaking after age one. MMR vaccine is first given to children at 12 to 15 months of age. Therefore, autism cases with an apparent onset within a few weeks after MMR vaccination may simply be an expected but unrelated chance occurrence.

"The only evidence that has been presented to suggest that MMR vaccine may be associated with autism has been published by the Lancet. An editorial published in the same issue, however, discussed concerns about the validity of the study. Based on data from 12 patients, Wakefield and colleagues speculated that MMR vaccine may have been the possible cause of bowel problems which led to a decreased absorption of essential vitamins and nutrients which resulted in developmental disorders like autism. No scientific analyses were reported, however, to substantiate

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

the theory," says the agency.

However, the CDC does concede, "If measles vaccine, or any other vaccine, causes autism then it would have to be a very rare occurrence since millions of children have received vaccines without ill health effects."

"From January 1990 through February 1998, only 15 cases of autism behavior disorder after immunization were reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS)," the CDC states. "Because of the small number of reports over an 8 year period, the cases reported are likely to represent unrelated chance occurrences that happened around the time of vaccination."

But the FDA admits such reports are rare – only 1 to 10 percent of cases involving adverse affects from the vaccine are reported, making the CDC's statement questionable.

Buttram is skeptical of government involvement in the medical field.

"When arbitrary decisions in the mandating of vaccines are made by government bureaucracies, which frequently work hand-in-glove with the pharmaceutical industry, with no recourse open to parents, we have all the potential ingredients for a tragedy of historic proportions," Buttram concluded.

Buttram's report was published in the March/April issue of the Medical Sentinel.

*I 2000 WorldNetDaily*

*Julie Foster is a staff reporter for WorldNetDaily*

Smith Kline Beecham announced expansion of its malaria vaccine program and also renewed its pledge to donate \$1 billion to eliminate lymphatic filariasis, otherwise known as elephantiasis.

Um, can you say "experimental drug testing"? Sure you can. Malaria is a blood parasite. It is not a bacteria or virus, so it doesn't respond to most treatments for exactly that reason. Anti-malarial drugs work by essentially making your blood toxic enough to the parasite that it can't establish a foothold. This comes at a price, as drugs strong enough to deliver a toxic wallop to the parasite in its ever-mutating resistant form are now getting to the point where they are making the person taking them somewhat sick, as well.

And elephantiasis is a parasite that plugs the lymph in the legs. You control it by controlling the organism and vectoring process. It's not the sort of thing that pharmaceutical companies are generally interested in. It's like them suddenly taking an interest in, say, mosquito control. WHY?

German-French life sciences group Aventis Pharma said it would make a donation of 50 million doses of polio vaccine to five war-torn nations in Africa.

Want to bet it's live-virus vaccine (Sabine, not Salk) that they're no longer using because of the prevalence of complications? Can they take a business-expense or tax writeoff on this if they "donate" it, somewhere? Yeah, I'm cynical, but I'm aware

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

that these folks almost never do anything out of the goodness of their heart, but rather the avariciousness of their wallets. Pharmaceuticals are big business, not a humanitarian effort.

---

Footnotes:

(1) [\*Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars\*](#)

(2) *A statement originated from Henry Kissinger*

(3) *John R. Lee, M.D "Hormone Balance For Men" Copyright © 2003 by Hormones Etc.*

(4) *Ref: Nutritional Almanac, Lavon J. Dunne, The Doctors Vitamin & Mineral Encyclopedia, Hendler: Prescription for Nutritional Healing, Blach: The Nutrition Desc Reference, Garrison: Let's get well, Adelle Davis: The Essential Guide, Somer, and more ...*

---

References:

Cooper, William: *Silent weapons for a Quiet war*

Goodheart, Christopher: *An open letter to our Representatives on Capitol Hill*

*Various articles*

## Who Killed William Cooper?

All you Bill Cooper fans out there don't get me wrong. I deeply respected Mr. Cooper (and still do) for his research on the New World Order and the Illuminati. My opinion is that without his contribution to mankind, much of what is now revealed would still be hidden.

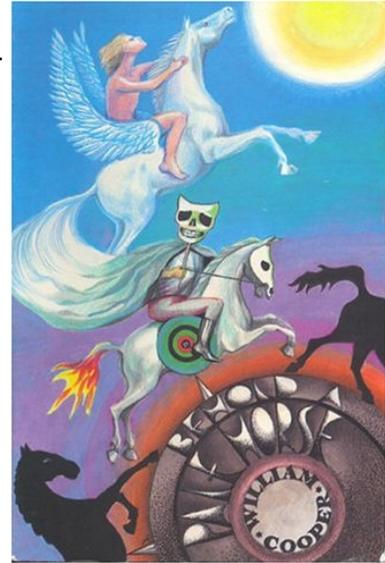
In November of 2001, William Cooper, former US Naval Intelligence Officer, the author of "[Behold a Pale Horse](#)", and a well respected researcher, was shot dead by a police officer outside his home in Arizona. For more details, [click here](#). Of course, when something like this happens, theories arise quickly in the "conspiracy field". Some say it was a pure assassination, a hit job to get rid of this "annoying person". Personally I believe his death had other causes:

William Cooper was a very angry man. I corresponded with him some, and he was hard to reason with. His anger may be justified; he felt extremely betrayed by the government he once served for many years, with the intention to protect the country he loved. When he found out what was going on behind all our backs, he must have been shocked. He decided to reveal the truth as he knew it from his research.



He was quite a loud voice in the community, and hosted many radio shows. He also held lectures, which were quite awesome and extremely insightful. I think he was disappointed and discouraged by the blindness and peoples' unwillingness to confront this evil called the Illuminati. It is not a secret that he started drinking heavily, which of course didn't help his bad mood and frustration.

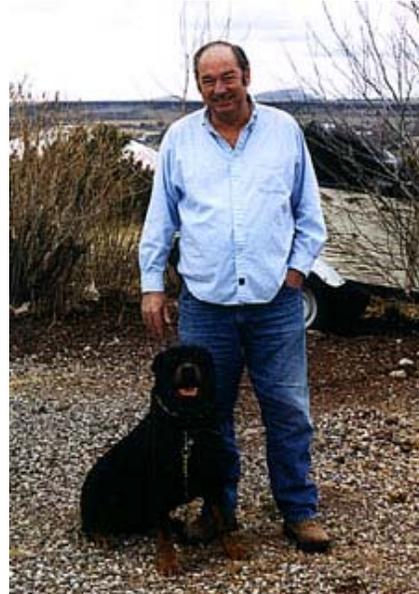
Cooper was also a spokesman and a leader for the Christian Patriot Movement, the Militia, and with his outgoing attitude and constant willingness to fight back; he drew the Illuminati's attention in a big way. According to himself, the Feds were putting him under surveillance and they constantly showed up around his house. He put up a diary on his website with daily updates on how the Feds intervened with his privacy and his freedom. He wrote on the same page, that if one day he would stop updating his public diary, he would probably have been killed or kidnapped. One day, in November of 2001 he stopped writing...



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

Due to his serious involvement in the anti-Illuminati movement, he had to send his family to Europe, "for their own protection", as he put it. Therefore, he lived his last years by himself, together with his dog, Crusher, in his house in Arizona, and died alone without his family.

His involvement in the Christian Patriot Movement certainly must have contributed to that the Illuminati tightened the rope around his neck. According to the police report, the reason the police were outside his residence, waiting for him, was because they wanted to arrest him for a misdemeanor of some sort, unrelated to his research. This fatal night, Cooper was driving home from a radio show he had hosted, and when he saw the police, he must have been furious. Probably he was sick and tired of always being provoked by them, so he continued driving, almost hitting the police men with the car. It is unclear what happened next; did the police or did Cooper open fire first? Either way, Cooper seriously wounded a deputy sheriff (who survived his wounds), and continued running towards his house. The police opened fire and Cooper was dead.



I strongly believe Cooper would still be alive today if it wasn't for his anger, and maybe also some subconscious wish for revenge. He made quite a few enemies in his later years due to his bad temper, and he attacked, sometimes blindly, in all directions – also people who could have been his friends. So perhaps his worst enemy was his own anger, which may eventually have killed him.

I think he was a very brave and genuine man, and I admire him for what he has done, but let us learn something from his death. Most of us who have found out



the truth about the powers of this world sometimes feel angry for have been betrayed for so long; and angry because of all the innocent lives that have been spilled, due to greed and power. This is normal and quite alright. However, we cannot let this anger come out uncontrolled and think we can win against those

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

people. The only way to get something decent done is to use rational thinking. Rationality can never be achieved by an angry person. No matter how angry we may be inside, we have to swallow it and continue being effective. Education and enlightenment combined is the only way out of this trap, as I see it. We need to learn more about ourselves and look inwards for the truth, so we can change the vibrations around us and that way inspire others to look.

Many people write to me and ask me if we should create a World Army ourselves to fight the Illuminati, or follow the Constitution and go to war against our government, like the Founding Fathers said we should in a situation like this. I say no to that; I don't agree with everything in the Constitution<sup>(1)</sup>. We have to look deeper than that to be able not only to beat the Illuminati, but also to avoid the same thing from happening in the future. Violence feeds violence, no matter if it is for a good cause or not. By being violent, we justify our actions, which makes it alright to be violent. This creates blindness, and the same blindness that got us into this mess in the first place will lead to more violence and blindness in the future, and we'll soon be back to where we are now. Thus, we are all responsible for our own future and can't blame it on somebody else, including the Illuminati. We in fact brought them upon ourselves for being irresponsible enough to let it all happen.

Education is step number one – enlightenment number two. Without spiritual insights we can only win temporarily, and everything will repeat itself again in cycles. Only if we learn to know ourselves on a spiritual level, we can win on a longer term. How do we get there? Well, it is a very individual journey, and it doesn't matter *how* we get there, as long as we get there, and we do it peacefully.

*“Liberty can not be preserved without general knowledge among people.”*  
*(August 1765) John Adams*

---

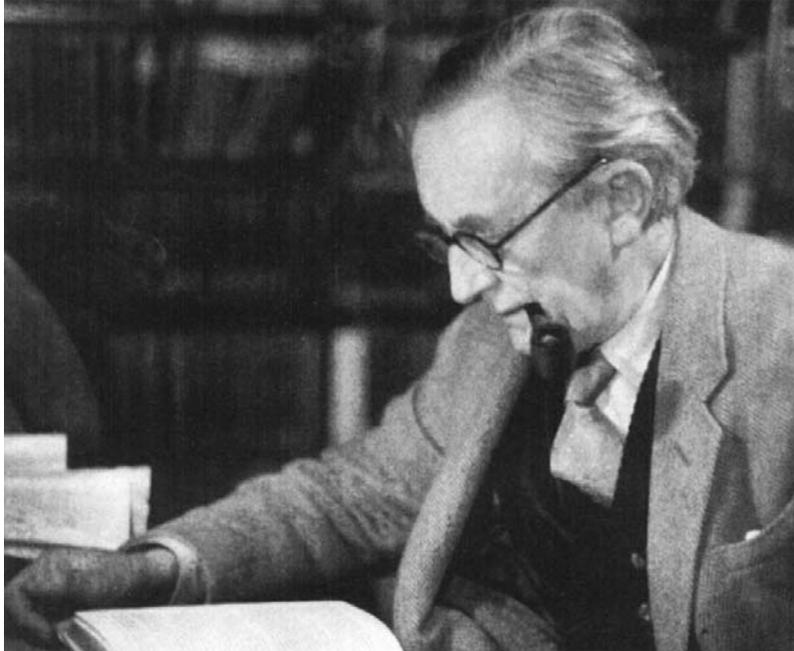
Footnotes:

*<sup>(1)</sup> I am aware of that the Government is trying to disarm the population, and I am against disarmament. The reason I am against it is because of the purpose of the disarmament project. The Illuminati are horrified that enough people will find out about their agenda and start a riot against them, therefore they want us disarmed; for their own safety.*

*I think there are pros and cons as with almost everything to have an armed population, but I still believe we should have the right to own weapons. When we do, it restrains the Enemy a little bit from being too quick in their agenda against us. Also, we should have the right to defend ourselves and our loved ones if worse comes to worse and the Government starts shooting at you or your family, or they threaten to take your immediate life. Everything besides that I believe can be better resolved peacefully for the reasons explained in this article.*

*It has nothing to do with feeling sorry for the offenders; it's all for our own sake and our future. The less blood we have on our own hands, the better off we will be. Therefore, no wars which include killings are really justified. Wes Penre.*

## J.R.R. Tolkien and C.S. Lewis - The Occult Overtones in Their Writings –



*J.R.R. Tolkien*

### **My own experience with J.R.R. Tolkien**

**B**eyond doubt, there are lots of obvious links between Tolkien's imaginary world and the occult teachings of different secret societies. You who have read "[Lord of the Rings](#)", and "[Silmarillion](#)" in particular might know what I am talking about.

My own first contact with Tolkien's world was in 1968, when a European radio station presented "[The Hobbit](#)" as a summer-series. It was very well produced, with different voices for different characters, background sounds and singing even; I was totally fascinated. A whole scenario in 3D was playing inside my head, and for me it was very real. I was stuck in front of the radio every morning the whole summer through, and when Thorin died at the end, I was crying – like if I had lost a long gone friend. I experienced the same thing two years later when I read "Lord of the Rings" – the episode when Gandalf fell to his death in the depths of Moria (and the enormous relief when he later reincarnated).

Throughout my teens, Tolkien was a big part of my life, and when he died in 1973 I thought the world must have come to an end. Seemed like he had so much

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

more to give, and still the masterpiece which I'd been waiting for – the "Silmarillion" – was not yet released. Terrible ...!

However, his son, [Christopher Tolkien](#), later put Silmarillion together and to my big satisfaction it was released, I think in 1977.

Of course, Tolkien was a professor in the English language and a wonderful storyteller, no doubt about that, but there is something more to it. Long before I knew anything about occultism, I had the feeling parts of his story was true in some way. Had Middle-Earth existed some time in the past? (Tolkien himself refers to it as old England.)

**Tolkien, the Bible and the Illuminati**

Some of the following can only be speculations, but I think it is interesting to debate it, and I welcome any comments on it from you, the reader. I will attach my e-mail address at the bottom of this article, so you can give me your viewpoints and feedback on the subject, if you wish.

When we discuss the matter of the secret societies and the Illuminati<sup>(1)</sup>, it's inevitable to make the comparison to Tolkien. Sauron is of course Satan/Lucifer with his occult power, and Gandalf is a member of a Brotherhood called "The Wizard's Council", which *is* a secret society in itself with magic rituals and esoteric wisdom.

The hobbits would from this viewpoint be the ignorant homo sapiens, who don't want to get involved and don't know very much about what is going on around and above them anyway. Just like in the world today, ignorant people are used for "greater purposes" by the secret societies, without knowing that they are being used.

Then there are the orcs, of course. I can't help comparing them to the small, gray aliens with their underground bases and malign intents. It seems like the Grays are hybrids and hence "created" and crossbred. So were the orcs, created by Melkor, the "fallen angel". Interesting also that Tolkien created a whole separate world with tunnels underneath the mountains. Many secret societies claim that [the Earth is hollow](#) and strange creatures live underneath the surface of the Earth.



## **Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization - - by Wes Penre**

A funny thing is (and I'm sure many Tolkien fans will recognize this), that you have a very clear picture inside your head of how the different creatures and characters in the saga look like. Sometimes you study pictures drawn by artists, related to Tolkien's world, and you sometimes get quite upset, because you "know" that's not the way they looked like. The opposite also happens. You think, yeah! This artist really got it! Do you recognize this? Personally, I think most of the characters in the movie "Lord of the Rings" pretty much confirm my own picture of how they should look like.



It's interesting from this viewpoint to compare the power-struggle of Middle-Earth with the power-struggle on Earth today, as we know it from a magical point of view<sup>(1)</sup>. Because that's exactly what is going on today – an occult power-struggle above ordinary people's heads. We are the "ignorant", the "sheep", and the magicians are the "shepherds" (from an occult standpoint, not a Christian), eager to keep the sheep within their fold, so they themselves can stay busy with creating an empire for them to rule over.

Similar to many occult Masters, Tolkien got the idea to his masterpiece after he had been wounded in the first World War. He didn't know from where he got the idea, it just "came to him" (*discussed in the Swedish book "Sagan om Tolkien", by Åke Ohlmarks, Norstedts 1971*). Many occultists have had the same experience – some strange power(s) just channeling through them. Also, Tolkien was a professor in Oxford, which is controlled by the Illuminati. Question: was Tolkien a part of the Brotherhood to some degree? Did he know the occult technology, or is everything just a coincidence? He himself said he used parts of the Beowulf saga and the old Icelandic myths to create his own epos, but that doesn't explain everything. Hopefully we will understand this better as we continue the discussion in this essay.

### **The Sumerian Scriptures**

Tolkien was very aware of the [Sumerian scriptures](#). If you look at the Genesis in "Silmarillion", you see the similarities to old Sumer. Eru is from this sense Anu, the alien king/god of Sumer, and "ainur" would be the "anunnaki". Melkor (Satan) is the fallen angel, Sauron's (Lucifer's) teacher. There is also another connection, a play with words. Moriah is the name the Illuminati use about themselves, for their Order<sup>(1)</sup>, and Tolkien uses the word Moria, referring to the hidden, secret realm in the tunnels under Misty Mountains. Symbolically the realm of Moria could be compared to the Realm of Moriah, the place where secrets are kept. The sorcerer (Gandalf) fell into the depths together with the Balrog; died and were reborn, coming out even wiser, dressed in white instead of grey. White is wisdom. Saruman chose the other road and joined the Black Order of Mordor. He eventually caved himself in (as most black magicians do), and the good forces celebrated victory.

There are more "coincidences" with the Sumerian scriptures. This is an excerpt from the the website "[Tolkien's Lord of the Rings: Truth, Myth of Both?](#)":

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

“Dr. Ralph C. Wood, Professor of English at Baylor University and an expert on Tolkien’s work, described those “lesser gods” or ruling spirits. Notice that the reigning God sounds more like the aloof deity of deism than the caring God of the Bible. Other “gods” would fit right into Norse and Celtic mythology (two areas of research that fascinated Tolkien):

*“At the top stands Ilúvatar, the All-Father, corresponding roughly to the One whom Christians call God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and Earth. From him all things proceed, and to him all things return. He is the beginning and the end, the One who shapes all events to his own purposes. He... only rarely intervenes in his Creation, preferring instead to work through... fifteen subordinate beings....*

*“Manwë, the Good and Pure.... is most concerned with air, wind, clouds, and the birds that fly. Manwë’s spouse is Varda, the Exalted. She made the stars, established the courses of the Sun and Moon, and set the morning and evening star Eärendil in the sky. Thus is she known to the elves as Elbereth (Star-Queen) and Gilthoniel (Star-Kindler). She listens to the cries of both men and elves in order to come to their aid and succor.*

*Next comes Melkor (“He who arises in Might”). Ilúvatar gave to him greater power and knowledge than to any of the other Valar.... He desired to have his own power to create things out of nothing—to give them true Being—as the All-Father did. So he searched in the Void for the Flame Imperishable, disturbing the original Music which Ilúvatar had created to keep the Timeless Halls in harmony....*

*Ulmo (“pourer, rainer”) is... lord of waters... he dwells in the Outer Ocean or in the waters underneath Middle Earth, governing the movement of all oceans and rivers. Ulmo cares greatly for the Children of Ilúvatar, advising them by direct appearances, by dreams, or through the music of waters....*

*“Irmo (“master of desire”) is the author of visions and dreams....<sup>(2)</sup> emphasis added”*

Just like the Sumerian Gods, the Tolkien “lesser gods” were lords over the elements; Ulmo was the “Lord of Waters” as were Enki in the Sumerian Scriptures.

**Was Tolkien an occult or a Christian writer?**

Christians are divided into two camps with regards to Tolkien’s books. One camp says there are allegorical links between his myth and Biblical truth, while the other camp points out the occult links, and emphasizes that “Lord of the Rings” was written to deceive and mislead people, and steer them away from God and into the occult:

*“Sadly, many professing Christians via the lie that anything done by a ‘Christian’ is acceptable, have accepted the occult. Tolkien was defined to be a Christian. Satan then got acceptance for his evil occult series of Lord of the*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*Rings by gullible people that believe anything done by a 'Christian' is acceptable..."*

*"...Satan has used Tolkien and his occult series in very successful attacks against both the lost and professing Christians. The devil succeeded in getting the occult accepted by both groups, the lost and professing Christians and Tolkiens [sic] demonic works played a major role in the process.*

*Tolkiens [sic] occult stories were first published in the 1950's. It is interesting to note that Tolkien took 12 years to write his occult stories and he released them in the 13<sup>th</sup> year. He was a true occultist and the devil was pleased and blessed his work!"* <sup>(3)</sup>

*"John Ronald Reuel Tolkien (1892-1973) was a man of many contradictions. For example:*

- *Back in 1969, he wrote a letter affirming that "the chief purpose of life, for any one of us, is to increase according to our capacity our knowledge of God by all the means we have, and to be moved by it to praise and thanks." <sup>(8)</sup> Yet the primary focus of his life was his mythical Middle-earth, headed by a distant and impersonal "God" who might confuse rather than clarify the nature of the Biblical God.*
- *In his personal letters (many are included in a book titled The Letters of J. R. R Tolkien), he expressed caution toward occult practices. But he equipped his team of mythical heroes -- the fellowship of the Ring -- with the pagan powers that God forbids. For example, "Gandalf [a helpful wizard] is able to wield potent magic... To do battle with the forces of darkness, Gandalf the Grey can call upon not only his spellcraft, but also his staff of power and the Elven sword Glamdring." <sup>(9)</sup>*
- *A staunch Roman Catholic, he affirmed his faith in the One God who created the universe. But his mythical God stopped creating before the work was finished, then turned the rest over to a group of lesser gods or "sub-creators." In other words, Tolkien invented a hierarchy of deities that defied the Biblical God's wise warnings concerning both real and imagined idolatry." <sup>(5)</sup>*

Personally, no matter what Tolkien's intentions were, I believe that the effect his epos created was an increased interest in the occult. I can speak from my own experience; after had read his books, I wanted to know more about magic and sorcery, and directly or indirectly, his work eventually led me to one of the occult secret societies, where I became a member. However, I finally realized how I was used there for evil purposes, and left.

Today we have Dan Brown and "The Da Vinci Code", which also has helped to increase the interest in the occult. Brown says he is neutral regarding whether the secret societies are benevolent or malign, but his books present them as mysterious, and working for humanity. The same thing goes with Hollywood and movies like "National Treasure" and other similar films. They present a wrong picture of what

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

secret societies are, most likely as a counter-attack against serious researchers like myself and many others. (After I wrote this paragraph, I accidentally stumbled upon the following article, <http://www.styleweekly.com/article.asp?idarticle=9607>, which further gives strength to these arguments. I quote from the forth and fifth paragraph of this article, published on December 29, 2004, but I strongly advise you to read the full article, as it continues in the same manner):

*“Last year’s “The Da Vinci Code” has made Dan Brown enough money to start his own religion, as well as inspiring a number of nonfiction titles to seek the truth behind his premise of secret societies, da Vinci’s art, and the bloodline of Jesus Christ. “Cracking the Da Vinci Code” by Simon Cox and “Cracking Da Vinci’s Code” by James Garlow look for flaws in Brown’s conspiracy. But Martin Lunn’s “Da Vinci Code Decoded: The Truth Behind ‘The New York Times’ #1 Bestseller,” despite having a bulky name, got the farthest up the charts. All of them seem to have forgotten that Brown’s book was a best seller in fiction. Unfazed by the allegations of embellishment, a new version of the book came out this year: “The Da Vinci Code Special Illustrated Edition,” so we don’t have to rely on Brown’s descriptions of the art anymore.*

*Magic and ingenuity made two series top sellers for both adults and children [my emphasis]. After five books and three movies, interest in J.K. Rowling’s Harry Potter books are still strong. Now a boxed set collects the first five books of the adventures of the boy in wizard school...”*

Tolkien’s books have had a great influence on people and they paved the road for other forms of occultism. Games like Dungeons and Dragons were heavily influenced by Tolkien’s “Lord of the Rings”. In addition, his books influenced a numerous of other authors to write similar stories, which boosted an interest in the occult and magic. In my upper teens, I started writing fantasy short stories and novels myself, obsessively inspired by Tolkien. This was in the early 70’s, but when I tried to get them published I was met by a very interesting remark from the book publishers. Now in retrospective, this remark makes sense. They often said that it was “too early to publish these kinds of stories”, but that I should wait another 5-8 years. They “expected” a new trend on the book market, and that trend was the “Fantasy genre”. Now, looking back, I know they were right. Suddenly, the bookstores were overloaded with fantasy novels and they sold like water in Sahara, and still do, now boosted by the movie trilogy “The Lord of the Rings”, Harry Potter and more.

Were they psychic, or how else did they know that people would want fantasy novels in 5-8 years? There is nothing esoteric about it; actually this is a typical phenomenon. The same thing happens in the occult music industry<sup>(4)</sup>. The book- and music industries decide the future trend and start promoting it on a big scale, and they know exactly how to get people interested; how to do that is already thoroughly researched by them. As with everything else in big business, politics and banking, the trends are always set in the direction of creating a [New World Order](#), whether the artist, writer, or common man is aware of it or not. Those two media – books and movies – are excellent tools for the Illuminati, because their message reaches millions of people at once. Therefore, the fantasy genre *is* an introduction to the acceptance of the occult, which has to be looked at in a broader perspective, as we rapidly are heading towards a global, occult Super state. The occult rock group, [Led Zeppelin](#), also used Tolkien’s fantasy world in a few of their songs; the best known are probably [“Ramble on”](#) [“The Battle of Evermore”](#).

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Now, was Tolkien a Christian or an occult writer?

*“Decades ago, when witchcraft and wizardry were hidden from public view, young “Middle-earth” visionaries had no real-life place to test the new suggestions. That has changed. Through books, local covens, the Internet and other available sources, seekers can easily find tutors and practices that turn wizardly fantasy into practical occult reality. This sobering fact makes our world today radically different from the times when Tolkien and his friends shared their stories with each other.”<sup>(5)</sup>*

Tolkien himself denies any supposed allegorical link between his myth and Biblical truth, it's not fair to hold his stories accountable to that truth. Nor is it wise to continue claiming that they teach us God's truth. Those who do could easily be tempted to lower their guard, set aside discernment, [internalize the fascinating suggestions](#) and be drawn to occult images.

In “The Fellowship of the Rings” Gandalf falls into the depths of Moria and dies, just to reincarnate later, much wiser, from Gandalf the Grey to Gandalf the White. Here is Tolkien:

*“Gandalf is not, of course, a human being (Man or Hobbit). There are naturally no precise modern terms to say what he was. I would venture to say that he was an incarnate ‘angel’...”<sup>(6)</sup>*

And now this:

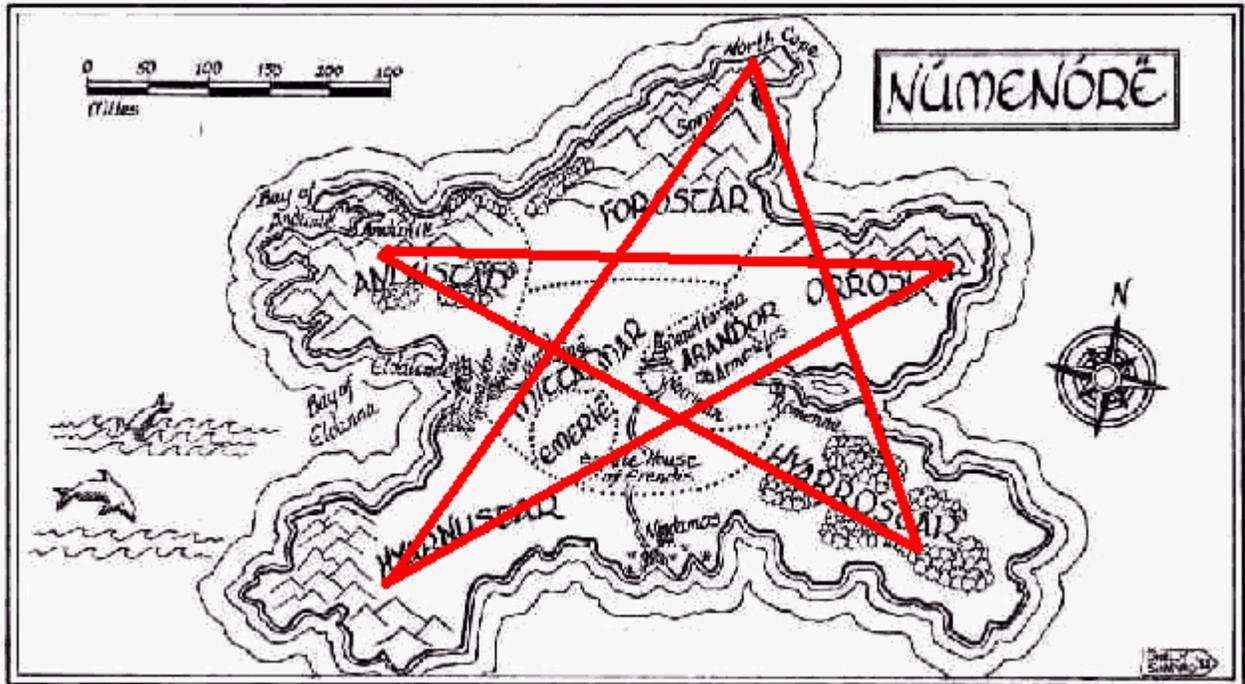
*“This incarnate “angel” wouldn't fit into the host of Biblical angels. But he could well fit in the hierarchy of “devas” or “angels” and ascended masters in the elaborate spiritual system called Theosophy or “Ancient Wisdom.” Popularized by Madame Helena Blavatsky, this esoteric blend of Hinduism and Western occultism received its doctrines from “ascended masters” or spirit guides such as Djhwal Khul who channeled his messages to the medium Alice Bailey.”<sup>(5)</sup>*

Interestingly enough, shortly after I had published the first version of this article on the Internet in 1998, I got a letter from a visitor, who was told by a high initiated witch, that both Tolkien and C.S. Lewis were initiated in the H.O.G.D. ([The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn](#)), which is a deeply occult, black magic secret society. The Golden Dawn is closely related to Madame Blavatsky's [“Theosophical Society”](#). During a discussion about Tolkien and his work, this male witch commented that “The Hobbit” and the rest of the Middle-Earth series was merely an elementary ‘primer’ for witchcraft. He was even a bit irritated at the lack of background knowledge about Tolkien among the people gathered. Later he added C.S. Lewis to the conversation as another well known literary figure who was initiated in the H.O.G.D. If this is true or not is hard to say, but it is interesting and well worth looking further into. However, there are more indications that both Tolkien and Lewis had Golden Dawn connections. The following website is no longer on the Internet, but I still have a saved copy of it, so I am hereby re-posting it: [“Hermetic Imagination: The Effect Of The Golden Dawn On Fantasy Literature”](#).

Another allegory Tolkien uses is the one about Atlantis, the legendary continent that sank into the ocean. In Tolkien's world, the equivalence to Atlantis

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

would be Númenor, the big island to the west where the Great Kings of a Divine bloodline, lived. Just like with Atlantis, Númenor sank into the ocean in a devastating catastrophe, and the survivors escaped to Middle-Earth where they mingled with “ordinary” humans. This is almost exactly how the story about Atlantis is told as well; how the blue-blooded survivors escaped the catastrophe, to Egypt and other places in the Mediterranean.



*Map of Tolkien's Númenor, the island that sank into the ocean. The five corners of the island also form the shape of a Pentagram (this image was sent to me by a visitor).*

Here is Tolkien again, discussing Atlantis. He is talking about a dream he had, or was it maybe channeled information?:

*"Númenor is my personal alteration of the Atlantis myth and /or tradition, and accommodation of it to my general mythology. Of all the mythical or 'archetypal' images this is the one most deeply seated in my imagination, and for many years I had a recurrent Atlantis dream: the stupendous and ineluctable wave advancing from the Sea or over the land, sometimes dark, sometimes green and sunlit." <sup>(7)</sup>*

In fact, Tolkien mentioned something that could be interpreted as "channeling":

*"...the thing seems to write itself once I get going..." The Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, page 91.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**Occult Symbolism in the Lord of the Rings**

One thing is certain; J.R.R. Tolkien was very fascinated by occult symbolism. His epos has an abundance of it. Let us pick a few examples:



The picture to the left is taken from a website called "[The Lord of the Rings Symbolism](#)", The following is taken from this website, and I paste it here for the argument's sake. I have added my own comments to those of the author. My comments are in [bold letters and in brackets]:

"The first installment of Tolkien's 'The Lord of the Rings' was released on DVD and video this week in Britain. When I first saw the film 'The Fellowship of the Ring' at the cinema I noticed a very familiar set of symbols. Now that the film is now widely available it seems timely to take a closer look at this symbolism, and invite further debate. The symbolism in question appears on the door to the **valente** caverns of Moria, a gateway that initially blocks the progress of the beleaguered Fellowship.

A symbolic arch is supported by 2 pillars, themselves wrapped by climbing vegetation. The arch bears an inscription written in an ancient form of Elvish, saying "The Doors of Durin, Lord of Moria. Speak, friend, and enter." Drawn below the arch are seven stars and a crown, and below these can be found a much larger star (the 'Star of the House of Fëanor').

This motif is very similar to the Royal Arch of the [Freemasons](#), who also incorporate seven stars into the space below the arch. Their arch is comprised of 7 houses of the zodiac, whose position in the sky binds the Duat. As such, the seven stars cannot denote the Pleiades star cluster in Taurus, nor the Corona Borealis, or Northern Crown. They are also not suggestive of any stars present in the Duat itself, specifically around Sirius or Orion. The 'Star of the House of Fëanor', however, may be analogous with Sirius if we compare the Door of Durin and the Freemasonic Royal Arch. This then gives us a very specific sky location, into which are incorporated a crown and seven stars.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

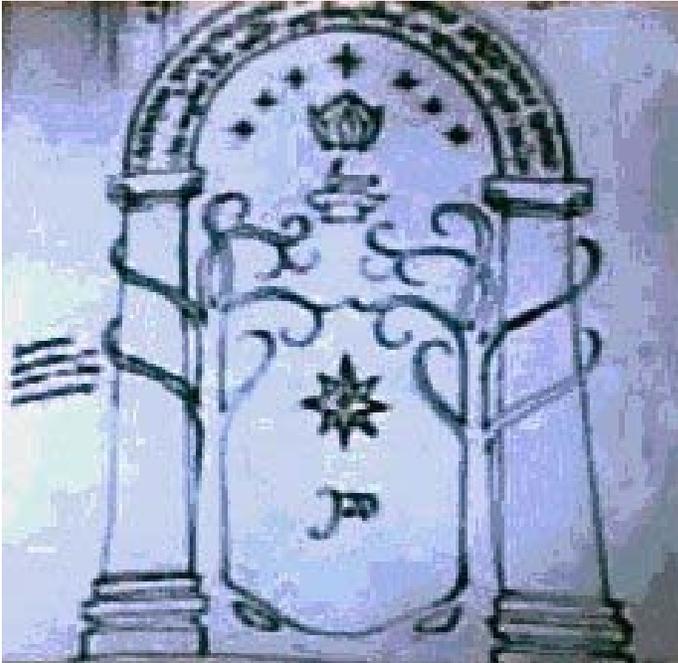
For reasons which will become apparent in a moment, I proposed that this symbolism might be the same as that of [Niburu](#), indicating its perihelion location in the sky.

When I first suggested this, 6 months or so ago, I received a very informative e-mail from Greg Frey, and I would like to share his thoughts with you here:

*“The gateway to Moria in the movie is reproduced directly from Tolkien's drawing in the book “Lord of the Rings”. His symbols I'm afraid have nothing to do with alchemy or anything else esoteric. They are a reference to the 7 Dwarven Kings and their rings of power. To understand the symbolism in Tolkien you would need to read the Silmarillion also by Tolkien. Although some parallels will be found with esoteric symbolism I think you would do well to remember that Tolkien was a devout Christian. The parallels I mentioned will be evident for two reasons, neither of them conscious on Tolkien's part: 1) His sources are pagan (The Kalevala, the Ring Cycle of the Niebulung, ancient Celtic and Germanic myth, etc.) and 2) in writing the Silmarillion he accessed the Collective Unconscious of the human race, where many of these archetypal symbols are deeply embedded.”*

Indeed, the seven stars may well be representative of the seven rings of the Dwarven Lords rather than anything astronomical per se, but I think that Greg's final point is very important. There is a lot of subconscious archetypal imagery at play here, in a Jungian sense, and the initial source of the symbolism may be very deep indeed. Of course, being a devout Christian need not preclude one from esoteric interests. Most Freemasons are Christian, and the new Archbishop of Canterbury is not above the donning of a Druid's mantle! [I am certain of one thing with regards to this: Tolkien was a highly educated man, and his symbolism is not coincidental. He knew about the occult symbols, and he DID use them for some hidden purpose. *Wes Penre*]. Let us compare Tolkien's Door of Durin with the Royal Arch and the equivalent alchemical imagery:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



*Tolkien's Gate*



*The Freemasonry "Royal Arch"*



*Alchemical Version of the  
"Royal Arch"*

The Royal Arch is fascinating because it gives us a particular sky location for this symbolism, one that *should not* include 7 stars. It also boasts a cometary star, highly suggestive of the rogue 10<sup>th</sup> Planet, Nibiru, in this context. Is Nibiru the crowned Eagle, the Returning King of the celestial deep? Tolkien also gives us the crown among the seven stars. This symbolism is very powerful, and the Door of Durin might therefore be seen as one of Initiation. Could the Crown be that of Christ? [or that of the Illuminati Royal bloodline? *Wes Penre?*] If we look at the

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

same symbolism deployed on the [Talisman of Orpheus](#) then this parallel becomes very clear indeed:



*Talisman of Orpheus*

I think this helps to answer Greg Frey's point about Tolkien. His mixture of Pagan sources and Christian belief is quite Gnostic, in the broadest sense of the word, and is in keeping with the arcane mixture of symbols that we are comparing here. If Nibiru was the Messianic Star then its archetypal signature within the Collective Unconscious would be very strong. Tolkien's incredible imagination would be fertile ground for its re-emergence.

Even if Tolkien was unconsciously applying these symbols, apply them he did. The parallels are too striking to be entirely coincidental [I agree! *Wes Penre*]. But more alerted is the possibility that he consciously applied symbols from Pagan sources that were very ancient and mysterious, ones that have been largely eradicated, or altered beyond recognition, by orthodox Christian belief.



Only through the passing down of these ancient symbols by esoteric schools such as Alchemy are we even able to make these comparisons. Was Tolkien an Initiate, then? I can't answer this question, but I'm tempted to think so. I would certainly be interested in researching this possibility.

Is the Crown and its companion Seven Stars equivalent to the Messianic Star, taking the guise of the dark star Nibiru [*sic*] and its moons? This is a more speculative claim, but one that may be deserving of some consideration.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



**Aragorn's Breastplate**

A similar set of symbols is deployed by Tolkien for the Kingdom of Gondor. As well as the White Tree of Gondor, seven stars are also apparent on the Gondor flags (as pointed out to me by Martin Wells). In this case these cannot denote the seven rings given to the dwarves, as Gondor is a kingdom of men. But things become even more intriguing when looking at the symbols used on the breastplate of Aragorn upon his Coronation, towards the end of the movie 'Return of the King'.



*Fig.1 – Aragorn's Breastplate*



*Fig.2. – The Masonic Sun Wing Symbol*

This black breastplate shows the same seven stars and crown symbol that is used on the Door of Moria, that has the Masonic connotations we have looked at. Of course, Tolkien was himself Roman Catholic, and surely no Freemason (although Roman Catholics are sometimes Masons, I am given to understand) [Being a Roman Catholic certainly does not exclude him from being a Freemason as well, although I have not so far seen such a connection in his case. It's not well known, but like Mr. Lloyd implies here, one thing does not exclude the other. *Wes Penre*], but he does

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

seem to have dipped into the iconography of the Royal Arch degree nevertheless (see above).

It's more difficult to dismiss this 'coincidence' in the case of Aragorn's breastplate. He is, after all, the returning King, intimately connecting the meaning of the symbols with the Royal Arch. There are self-evident analogies with a Messianic return, connected with celestial imagery. It's easy to create a meaningful link to the return of an ancient 'Royal' Planet.

When I saw this symbolism in the film I couldn't help but be impressed with the Egyptian styling. The crown looks a little like a scarab, but might also represent a Winged Disc. The larger design below is presumably a stylised version of the White Tree of Gondor, and looks to have a central focus of a Cross, or Crucifix. Again, this is in keeping with the 'Talisman of Orpheus', with its Crucified figure (Bacchus/Orpheus/Christ) below the semi-circle of seven stars and the crescent.

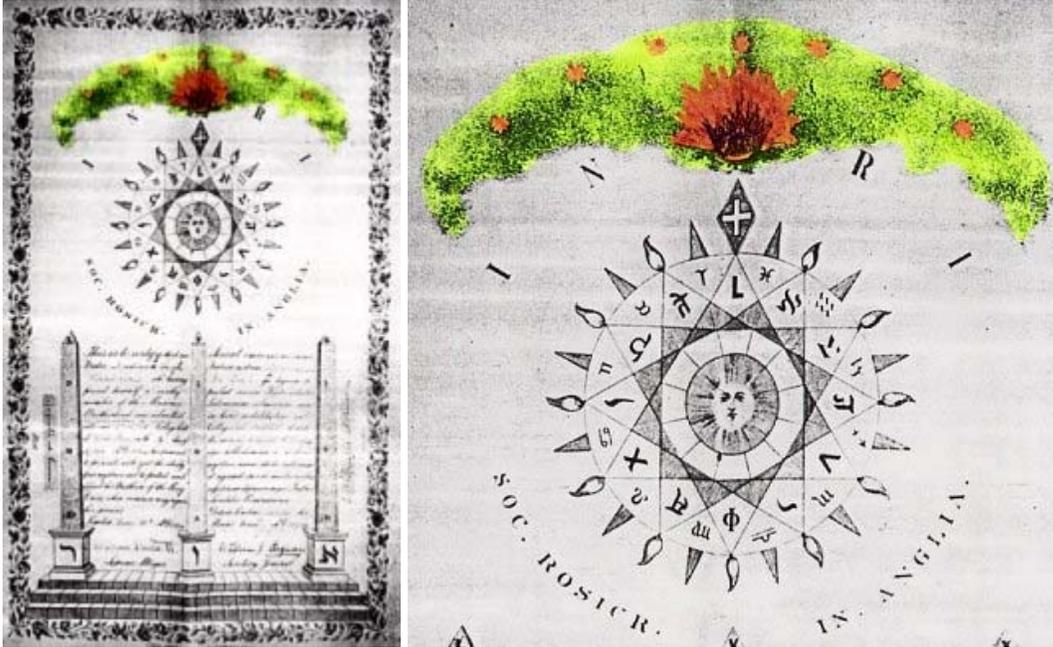


The Cross and the Tree may be inter-changeable symbols, which creates quite a striking parallel between the imagery used by Tolkien and the ancient esoteric symbols that I associate with the Dark Star. It's a bizarre thread to develop, I know, but the symbolism speaks for itself.

**The Rosicrucian Crown and Seven Stars**

Greg Jenner has kindly supplied me with some examples of Masonic Symbology that correlate well with Tolkien's own. The most striking (so far) is this one, which Greg describes as follows: *"It is a certificate of membership in 'The Societas Rosicruciana' in Anglia founded in 1886 by a group of Freemasons."* This is the 'Rosicrucian Society in England'. My copy of 'The Rungs of the Ladder' (1999) by Michael J. Stayt emphatically notes that this is not a Masonic order, but a Society of Freemasons. Here is an image of the certificate on the left, and a detail on the right. Greg has highlighted the fiery Crown and seven stars symbolism in colour:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



Regarding the nature of the Masonic Rosicrucian Society, Michael Stayt goes on to write:

*"The qualification for membership is to be a Master Mason and a Christian. Perhaps even more important is the need to be interested in the deeper subjects surrounding Freemasonry and a willingness to study them. The Society was formed in 1865...Each of the First Order ceremonies covers a specific aspect of esoteric study and marks a specific stage in the personal development of the Frater (Brother) involved... The Society encourages study of all arcane and esoteric subjects, but from a theoretical rather than a practical standpoint. Time is devoted to the presentation of papers and members are exhorted to write and present papers. These may be on any non-Masonic subject, but examples might include:...astrology, astronomy, alchemy, theosophy...and especially the Kabbalah."*

Which is very interesting because there is an almost Gnostic flavour to this Christian Masonic area of study. It feels a lot like my Dark Star theory itself, in fact, where an unusual set of symbols can be found across a wide variety of religious, esoteric and mythological disciplines, requiring a wide net to be thrown. In the Rosicrucian certificate above, the Nibiruan symbols are elevated above the Sun, above the Zodiac and even above the Cross itself (much like the Talisman of Orpheus). It implies an extra-solar presence. They are also *identical* to Tolkien's symbolism.

This is a remarkable find, and I'm very grateful to Greg Jenner for passing this along."

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



*Andy Lloyd*

© *Andy Lloyd*  
24<sup>th</sup> January 2004

\* \* \*

Thus ends Mr. Andy Lloyd's comments.

I am constantly getting information from readers, and as I go along I will post what is relevant and interesting in this regard. This morning, on January 2, 2005, I got an email from a person who is an initiate in the A.'. A.'. , which is a group of people who study Aleister Crowley's Magick and practice it, without being a member of a specific secret society. He told me that Tolkien indeed was an initiate for some time, but was excluded because of "incompetence" (in studying and practicing Magick?). This particular Crowley adept gave me the following comparison between some of the characters in the "Lord of the Rings" and the world today:

Frodo = *aspirant*

Gandalf = *The Secret Chief of the A.'. A.'. (Aleister Crowley)*

Saruman = *Golden Dawn adept (Mathers, who was the Grand Master of the Order while Crowley was alive)*

Sauron = *Choronzon*

Aragorn = *Spirit*

Arwen = *Body*

The Ring = *Magick powers*

Volcano = *Abyss*

The Ring Wraiths = *Initiate in the Black Brotherhood (The Illuminati)*

In this aspect it is interesting to note that Frodo, the *aspirant*, after had completed his work, was fully accepted by the Brotherhood, was initiated and allowed to leave his old "ordinary, ignorant human [hobbit] life" and join the Illuminated Ones. This was symbolically done when Frodo left Middle-Earth together with Gandalf and the Elves at the end of "The Return of the King". Bilbo also left (was accepted into the Order) after he had shown that he could overcome his ego and be in control over the temptation from the "One Ring of Power". His final battle with the temptation from the Ring was in Rivendell, just before Frodo decided to go

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

alone to Mordor. At that point Bilbo passed the requirements and were initiated into the Higher Order; became Illuminated.

Also, the comparison with Gandalf and Saruman is interesting, too. [Aleister Crowley](#) [1875-1947] and [S.L. MacGregor Mathers](#) [1854-1918] were friends at first, but became arch enemies eventually, when Crowley left the Golden Dawn and became the head of the OTO. Mathers never forgave him for bringing some of the “secret” knowledge out in the open, and the two magicians [started a magic\(k\)al battle](#), which Crowley (Gandalf) won, and Mathers (Saruman) ended up as a broken man and eventually caved in mentally and physically, and died.

To me, contrary to the information I was given above, Aragorn is BODY and Arwen is SPIRIT. Arwen was half Elf and half human, which means she is “enlightened” and one of the “Old Race” (compared to the root races in Theosophy). When Aragorn became KING he symbolized the end of the Third Age (the “Old Order”) and now became the first KING of the Fourth Age (“The New World Order”), the King of Man. By marrying Arwen he became “fulfilled”. He was of the Illuminated Royal Bloodline, in direct line from Isildur (king Salomon). Arwen (Spirit) to me symbolizes the full circle, when the blue-blooded king of the Illuminati bloodline sits on the throne to rule over mankind, possessing secret knowledge through Arwen (Spirit).

Another interesting thing is the symbol Sauron uses – The One All-seeing Eye, compared to The All-seeing Eye of Freemasonry/Illuminati), also printed on the One-Dollar Bill:



*which is the same symbol as this one:*



*which is the “Eye of Horus”, or the “Eye of Lucifer”, of Freemasonic origin.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



*Eye of Sauron*

**J.R.R. Tolkien and C.S Lewis**

Tolkien and C.S. Lewis were both Oxford professors and members of a society among the University professors – “The Inklings”. Stories go with that this society was just a friendly meeting place for them, a relaxed club where they used to read their own books and work in progress, and discuss them. This may be correct, but if there was more to it, the following is interesting. It’s taken from a lecture by Bill Cooper called “The New Covenant” and is not on the subject of Tolkien or Lewis, but about the Illuminati and their beliefs. But before we discuss that, let us look at the following names the two authors used for their book characters. We already discussed Tolkien above, but also look at the name “Galgalum” here below, meaning “The Guide”. Compare it with Gollum in Tolkien’s world – he who guided Frodo and Sam to Mordor.



C.S. Lewis on the other hand, who wrote the books of [Narnia](#), another fantasy world, used a Lion God (also a symbol for the “God” of the Illuminati – Satan/Lucifer). This Lion God he called Aslan, compared to the Brotherhood’s “Asalam” (see below).

[Walt Disney](#) is another example; he was a 33 Degree Freemason of the Scottish Rite, and his entire life he spun threads from the Mystery Schools into the children’s minds with the purpose of getting them used to the occult, for days to come. Could it be that Disney indoctrinated the kids, and Lewis and Tolkien “took care” of the indoctrination of the teenagers and the adults? Speculations, but still...

Here below follows an extract from Bill Cooper’s lecture:

*...Green then was told, probably accurately, that the members of this college, the Gnostics, had gathered across many countries, but were united by Magnalucius’s teachings, the heart of which is the secret*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*doctrine of the unicorn.*

*What is this secret doctrine? There are interesting scriptural parallels with it, and the biblical account of Lucifer's, or Satan's, fall from heaven.*

*The first unicorn—wrapped in a cloud came he. By a bright whirlwind borne along, he descended gently from the heavens to the infant fields of earth, even before the fires of its forming were yet. Thus, did the unicorn possess the brightness of the light that he might drive all darkness and obscurity from him. He was called "Asalam" —of unicorns, the first born. A creature fearfully wrought and wonderful to behold, bearing a horn of spiral light that is the sign of Galgalum the Guide. [my emphasis]*

Could it be that Tolkien used the name Gollum from "Galgalum the Guide"?

Interestingly enough, former Illuminati mind controlled slaves have stated that Tolkien's epos is used by them in mind control<sup>(10)</sup>. Some of the mind controlled slaves seem to obsessively look for a ring. In fact, the following extract from "The Lord of the Rings" is used to control Illuminati victims:

*"One ring to rule them all,  
One ring to find them,  
One ring to bring them all,  
And in the darkness bind them!"*

There is a whole website with research on Lewis' "The Chronicles of Narnia". There they discuss in depth the theological aspects of the epos. It is interesting reading, and I advise you to check it out to build your own opinion. The name of the website is "[Into the Depth of the Chronicles of Narnia](#)".

---

**Footnotes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> <http://illuminati-news.com/moriah.htm>.

<sup>(2)</sup> *Dr. Ralph C. Wood, "Tolkien's Cosomogony" at* <http://www.leaderu.com/humanities/wood-cosmogony.html>.

<sup>(3)</sup> <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Rhodes/7895/rapmay04.html>

<sup>(4)</sup> <http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/used-artists.htm>;  
<http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/intro-occult.htm>;  
<http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/field-of-art.htm>

<sup>(5)</sup> [Tolkien's Lord of the Rings: Truth, Myth of Both?](#)

<sup>(6)</sup> *The Letters*, page 202.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

<sup>(7)</sup> *The Letters*, page 361.

<sup>(8)</sup> *The Letters of J. R. R Tolkien*, Humphrey Carpenter, editor (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1981), page 400.

<sup>(9)</sup> Jude Fisher, *The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring, Visual Companion* (Boston: New York, 2001), page 57.

<sup>(10)</sup> Source: Fritz Springmeier

---

**More Resources:**

[The Inklings: Lewis, Tolkien and Barfield explore Theosophy and Reincarnation](#)

# MIND CONTROL

## Multiple Personality Disorder

**A**s within sects, cults and religions, there are also people within the Illuminati who have left. Due to this, revealing information and data have leaked about the true nature of the Illuminati, and what has come out is horrifying!

Fritz Springmeier is one of the persons who have taken care of the renegades and tried to help them back to a normal life – if it's possible. You may ask, why should somebody want to help those people, who have done so much harm? Well, I will tell you why, but first we need to know what is going on inside the Order – on the highest levels of Satanism.

Almost all high level people within the Illuminati have MPD (Multiple Personality Disorder). This means the person switches between different personalities (like a Schizophrenic or a Quadraphonic). This is absolutely necessary if you practice high level Satanism, because if you couldn't switch you would probably die from the horrible rituals. You have to disassociate. The reason for those terrible rituals is to gain occult powers.

People don't get MPD just by themselves, and it's no coincidence that the Illuminati top has it. They were programmed when they were babies, often by their own parents.

Several people who have left tell the same story of how they were abused all their lives by a "handler", which often could be their own father or mother. Now, how is it done?

It is done by a sophisticated manipulation of the child's mind, and to protect him/herself from the abuse the child develops MPD. The most inhuman severe torture is used on children to create MPD. Then the various personalities are located and programmed, using state of the art mind control. Harmonics and sound waves are used to manipulate the subconscious. Harmonic generators, code named "ether-waves" are able to imbed commands which are linked to audible triggers – this is standard procedure of the Monarch Program<sup>(1)</sup>. Then the slave can easily be controlled by trigger-words which make no sense to other, outside listeners. For instance a phrase like "Look, the Postman is coming" might trigger the slave's mind so he without knowing why instantly leaves everything he's doing and goes to his Master (handler). All the Handler needs to do is to give the victim a phone call, say the trigger phrase, and the mind controlled person goes out and does the job. Some slaves are turned into "sleepers". This means they may live quite normal lives, but

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

after let's say 10 years, on a prearranged date, something triggers and the person goes out and murders someone, for instance. This is how political assassins and maniacs who killed children on schoolyards were triggered.

Another important tool of the Monarch program is electric shocks. This is frequently used on the slaves. It is used to create MPD in the primary state of making a slave, and later on it is used to remove memories after the slave has carried out a secret mission, or just to create fear and terror in the slave. As these slaves begin therapeutic deprogramming processes, they often recall those terrible memories.

### **History of the Monarch Programming**

This trauma based mind control is nothing new. It's an outgrowth of the practices of the old Mystery Religions – practiced in deep secrecy. Satanism has been practiced for thousands and thousands of years and has remained in secret behind its religious front, due to the ability of the generational Satanists to create MPD. Many of the European kings were/are Satanists who have/had MPD. The royal families of Denmark, the Netherlands, Spain and England are all involved in Black Magic and Satanism. The Romanov's who had branches in Prussia and Russia were also involved in the occult. An examination of their jewelry showed a big amount of occult symbols, even though the family had a Christian front.

If the high level Satanists didn't have MPD they would go totally insane due to the horrifying practices on the highest Illuminati grades. Only the persons who have MPD can survive. One must separate two things here, though. The high level Satanists do not have the highly structured MPD such as the Monarch slaves do. The latter are the controlled robot slaves to their Masters, who are the REAL Illuminati (like the Rockefeller's, Rothschild's etc). The slaves are programmed to be more or less like zombies, except they have front alters that can look and act like everybody else.

Under the Nazi regime, the satanic use of MPD was refined. Josef Mengele, himself an Illuminatus with a long satanic family line, was the master-mind behind the refining of creating MPD, especially in twins. After the war he was smuggled out of Germany to serve the Illuminati via the CIA and took the code name "Dr. Green", the name he is known under by mind control survivors who were unfortunate enough to come in his way. When WW II was over, the CIA actually smuggled lots of German and Italian scientists and specialists into the United States and South America, people who had developed new, very sophisticated methods of creating this particular disorder<sup>(2)</sup>. This program, with the purpose to smuggling Nazi scientists out of Germany after World War II, was called "Operation Paperclip", and was discussed earlier in this book. The Nazi psychiatrists were working hard on creating the perfect human puppets. They succeeded well. After the war, together with the Italian, American and British scientists, they created a technique that made it almost impossible to detect a person who had been mind-controlled this way by the Illuminati.

Out of this research came MK Ultra mind-control, and other refined programs followed. Now they can take any person, program him, trigger him, and the person

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

goes out and does exactly what he is programmed to do. They also use these techniques with the help from pop music. People who are programmed and listen to certain music get triggered and start acting accordingly to what is programmed<sup>(4)</sup>.

**Why help?**

As I mentioned above, some people have succeeded to escape the horrible life within the Order. One of them is Cisco Wheeler, who is a co-writer of a book which reveals the horrifying story<sup>(3)</sup>. Wheeler is a descendent of Ulysses S. Grant, who himself was an Illuminatus from a satanic family line. She was manipulated by her father – an Illuminatus who also had MPD and was a trained programmer. It all started while she was still in the womb and after she was born she was constantly raped by her father and others and tortured so badly that her mind split into hundreds or thousands personalities. One of those personalities was programmed to be a successful programmer herself and that part of her was very evil. But when her father died, she slowly woke up from her trance and succeeded to escape. But the way back to a normal life has been hard and painful. Now, many years later, she is still not totally cured, but has confronted lots of her personalities and made them disappear with the help of a therapist. Fritz Springmeier has been a good help for her, hid her in a safe place, where she can relax and feel trust in people around, so she can open up.

So those Illuminati puppets, who have started waking up from their programming, now want to live a life outside the Order and start serving humanity. Some refugees have been killed and all of them have been threatened, followed and been declared “fair game” by people still within the Illuminati.

---

*Sources:*

Springmeier, Fritz & Wheeler, Cisco: [\*The Illuminati Formula to Create an Undetectable Mind Controlled Slave\*](#)  
Springmeier, Fritz & Wheeler, Cisco: [\*Deeper Insights Into the Illuminati Formula\*](#)  
Springmeier, Fritz: [\*Bloodlines of the Illuminati\*](#)  
Icke, David: [\*And the Truth Shall Set You Free; The Biggest Secret; Children of the Matrix\*](#)  
Icke, David: [\*The Mind Control Forum\*](#) from his website [www.davidicke.com](http://www.davidicke.com)  
Penre, Wes: [\*The “I Sold My Soul to Rock’n’Roll” Website\*](#)  
Cooper, William: [\*Behold a Pale Horse\*](#)

---

*Footnotes:*

<sup>(1)</sup> “Monarch” is the code name for this particular technique of mind control, and is an offspring from [MK-ULTRA](#).

<sup>(2)</sup> The project of smuggling Nazi Scientist out of the broken German Empire went under the code name “Operation Paperclip”

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

<sup>(3)</sup> ["The Illuminati Formula to Create an Undetectable Mind Controlled Slave"](#) – by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler

<sup>(4)</sup> Much more on mind control in pop music on the ["I Sold My Soul to Rock'n'Roll & Mind Control"](#) website

## The Canadian Government Has Paid Almost \$ 7 Million in Compensation to Victims of Project Monarch



**D**r. Ewen Cameron is mentioned on several occasions on my web site. He was also known as “Dr. White”, one of the highest Illuminati doctors on this planet. He worked closely together with Dr Green (Joseph Mengele) in Canada and the USA to program children, and tortured them in a manner which you and I can’t imagine possible. He was a pedophile and a satanist and a leading psychiatrist. Quite a few victims from his torture have tried to make their voices heard, especially now, since the Internet has become a global forum. Few people have believed those poor survivors, because the cruelty with which they’ve been treated is so horrible and abominable that the average person can’t believe it’s true.

Nevertheless – now the Canadian government has compensated victims from project Monarch and MK-ULTRA. They have paid almost \$7 million in compensation to the unwitting guinea pigs of FEDERAL FUNDED brainwashing experiments in Montreal, Canada. The figure may even increase as justice department officials sort through about another 50 applications from people who say they were patients of the late Dr. Ewen Cameron at McGill University’s Allain Memorial Institute. Jan. 1 was the deadline for applications for the \$100,000 payments announced in 1992 by then-justice minister Kim Campbell.

Although there are believed to be only 80 victims of Cameron’s<sup>(1)</sup> full “depatterning treatment” – weeks of drug-induced sleep followed by massive electroshock treatments, reducing the patient’s mind to a childhood state – 329 applications for compensation were received, justice department lawyer Lou David said.

So far, 69 people have received the lump-sum payments, while 214 were rejected, Davis said. Another 46 are still being reviewed by a four-member justice committee and Ontario Blue Cross which first screens applications. The article doesn’t scratch the surface of this story – although I’m glad they at least ran the settlement notice.

*Source:* OTTAWA (Southam News Wire)

---

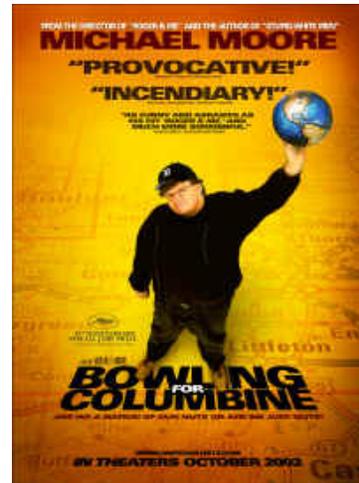
Footnotes:

<sup>(1)</sup>*Lots of good information on Dr. Cameron here:*  
<http://www.cchr.org/ect/eng/page18.htm>

## The Columbine Shootings and the Perfect Manchurian Candidate

If you haven't already, please watch the excellent "Bowling for Columbine" video by [Michael Moore](#). He did a great job confronting people with issues no one else has before – at least not in public. Hats off! Questions of great importance and significance were asked and directed to persons that he interviewed in the movie, but those questions were also indirectly meant for us; things we need to think about, like:

1. How come those two teenagers suddenly go berserk and kill people in a totally insane action?
2. Why is the annual murder statistics significantly higher in the US compared to other countries? Moore did some research on this and found out that it does *not* have anything to do with that the US citizens are allowed to own guns. In Canada there are approximately 7 million legal weapons and guns in circulation among the population, and there are almost no murders. He confronted actor and gun-promoter [Charlton Heston](#) with this question and was literally told to leave by an annoyed actor.
3. Is the higher murder rate in the US due to the violent past of the American history? This is what Mr. Heston suggested, but that does not hold water either, because Great Britain and Germany, for example, have more violent pasts than the U.S., and still the statistics are lower in Europe. Michael Moore also pointed this out to Heston.
4. Why is media choosing to cover only the issues that have to do with fear and terror, death and war? Why do they want to spread terror into peoples' minds?



To be able to get the answers to those important questions, I suggest that we also ask ourselves the following additional questions that were not asked in the movie:

1. How come that *both* Columbine killers shot themselves after the shooting? If *one* of them was insane enough to do so it could make sense, but both? Is something else going on here?
2. Michael Moore mentioned this, but didn't expand on it: how come, if the Government [Illuminati] wants to disarm the people to make us easier to control, and prevent us from making resistance in time for a take-over, that people purchased more weapons after 9/11 than they have ever done before? Couldn't the Illuminati have predicted that this would happen? Isn't that a contradiction?

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Well, the Columbine shooting is of course not one of a kind; this has happened before and will unfortunately happen again. In an earlier chapter I have talked about the Illuminati formula, *problem-reaction-solution*: the Illuminati create a problem, which produces a reaction among the public, with a demand for the Government to do something about it, and the Illuminati present the solution to the problem they themselves created in the first place – all in line with the movement towards a totalitarian state where our freedoms are taken away, bit by bit and piece by piece.

If we look at it, the only possible explanation for school shootings (and in a broader perspective even terrorist attacks and assassinations) is the above *problem-reaction-solution* sequence. The Illuminati want to disarm the population and take away our rights to carry weapons. The only way to do so is to make us afraid and terrified of weapons. They have to convince us that weapons are dangerous, and we can't trust anyone who has a gun in his/her possession. With a lot of help from mass media (which they control) they first create a perfect Manchurian candidate<sup>(1)</sup> to execute some horrible murders in an unpredictable part of the country; the more remote, the better. This is because most people in rural areas believe they can be safer than people in the cities, because "we all know" that cities are more dangerous, with lots of criminals wanting to rob us and kill us while on some strange drugs. Therefore it is more likely to create a greater amount of terror if you let someone go berserk in an area where people normally feel safe. And interestingly enough, after a rural area killing the media are quick to interview people and have them explain to us how they all of a sudden have the feeling they can't be safe anywhere; not even in remote areas. This is all a combined effort from the Illuminati Network to terrorize us and give up our rights.



Further, it has showed in different reports and research that *all* of those insane killers had CIA or Intelligence connections, and most of them were on psychotropic drugs, like Prozac and others. Knowing the Illuminati and how they operate, and their ability to alter peoples' minds, it is easy to make the connection<sup>(2)</sup>.

The next question is why the murder rate in the US is so much higher, statistically, than in other parts of the world? I think that Michael Moore answered that question to some degree himself in the movie. After he noticed that the murder rate in Canada is extremely low although many people own guns in Canada, just like in the US, he also noticed that the TV programs the Canadians are watching are dissimilar to the programs the Americans watch. On Canadian TV the politicians are mostly talking about how they can increase the welfare for the citizens and how life can be improved<sup>(3)</sup>. In America the News is mainly about terror, death, violence and insecurity. I know this concept to be true also in Europe from having lived there. The local news in Europe is mostly about politicians discussing local or domestic issues, and how to improve things. Therefore, when international issues are brought up, people in European countries often feel like the information comes "from another planet". This does not mean that the politicians in other countries are more honest

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

than the American politicians per se, but it is a fact that the news are presented differently.

And, naturally, the news in other countries like Canada and the European countries, also bring up what is happening in the US, but the interesting thing is that I remember how I used to think when living in Europe: "My goodness, the US is a very dangerous place to live in, look how violent it is there!" However, it did not frighten me, because I was living far away from it, and I remember thinking: "... at least it is not like that where I live". I suppose people in different countries have similar thoughts, and they distance themselves from what is happening here in the US because it is far away.

On the other hand, people living in America are in the middle of the real (and invented) terror and terror threats. Because the Illuminati have decided to start disarming people here in the US, the media are concentrating on making the American people feel insecure. And they are succeeding. Knowing that the American people want to hold on to their right to own weapons, they have to inflict on peoples' freedom little by little; one baby-step at the time, until we are willing to give up our weapons to feel more safe. So this has nothing to do with the violent history of America, it is set up and planned this way. You can see news reporters interviewing people on the street, and the people they choose to show on Television tell us they are willing to give up some of their freedoms if the government protects us. This sets the direction for the future in peoples' minds.

Now, let us go back to the Columbine shooting and other school shootings as well. How come that so many killers end their horrible act by killing themselves? Have you asked yourself this question? To commit suicide is not a natural thing to do. How convenient for the Illuminati to let the Manchurian candidate kill himself, so he can't be heard in a court of law. It is not a secret or a conspiracy theory that the CIA and the secret government are capable of creating mind controlled slaves and program them to do whatever they want them to do, and trigger them remotely. It is all on record in the Freedom of Information Act. Read the MK-ULTRA files, the proof is there for everyone to read. Although the government assures us that this is not happening today, we would be fools to think that it is not. It definitely happens, and today the techniques are even more sophisticated; I have personally met, talked to, lived with, and I am still in contact with people who have been severely abused by the CIA and other branches of the Illuminati. The fact that *both* Columbine killers took their lives is a certain indicator that they were mind controlled into executing a program that was implanted in them, either through trauma-based mind control, implanted micro-chips, or most likely both<sup>(4)</sup>.

After 9/11, according to Michael Moore, people armed themselves more than ever to protect their families and friends. How does that fit with disarmament? It fits perfectly. The main thing is to create fear and terror in the society, and although people are arming themselves, the Disarmament Project will eventually succeed anyway, unless we all wake up, which is something the Illuminati don't think we will ever do. By creating terror, people become more insecure, and more shootings will take place in the future, some of them manufactured by the government, while others are just desperate killings by people who feel threatened by real threats or imagined. It will come to a point when the population finally will give in and give up the right to weapons. And with a pen-stroke the President will create a new law, which violates the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

**The basic reason for the citizens to have the right to own guns is to protect themselves against an insane government.** We all wish we didn't have to do that, but analytically we know we do. This does not mean we should go out and kill our government, but we have the right to defend ourselves toward slavery and dictatorship.

**In Summary**, the amount of guns owned by the population of a society is *not* the reason for increased violence by comparing Canada and other countries. But we *have* seen if we have had our eyes open, that the reason for increased violence is how media present the news, and how the Illuminati create terror and fear.

---

*Footnotes:*

- (1) <http://www.rumormillnews.com/operation.htm>
- (2) <http://www.geminiwalker-ink.net/HellSchoolShootings.html>
- (3) *Whether the Government does increase the welfare or not is beside the point for this particular discussion. The only point we try to make is that it depends on, to a great degree, what is discussed in the media, when it comes to how the society will react on different issues.*
- (4) <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>

---

*Resources:*

[\*Federal Jury Won't Probe Columbine\*](#)  
[\*Policeman Cleared: Columbine Inquiry Concludes Cop Did Not Kill Dan Rohrbough\*](#)  
[\*Tape Points to Cop's "Lie", Says Columbine Mom\*](#)  
[\*Columbine High School Massacre – 7 Shooters, not 2\*](#)  
[\*Authorities Had 15 Contacts With Columbine Killers!\*](#)  
[\*Columbine Death Suit Settled\*](#)  
[\*What Caused Columbine?\*](#)  
[\*Death Education at Columbine High\*](#)

## Pentagon Runs Hollywood

*This is a translated article from the Swedish Newspaper "Hallandsposten", on March 26<sup>th</sup> 1999:*

**M**ilitary movies are popular right now, but it's not critical movies that are made in Hollywood. On the contrary, the American Military Headquarter Pentagon is often allowed to decide big parts of the manuscripts. This is revealed in the media magazine "Brills Content".

The US Military have officers whose job is to discuss film projects with Hollywood. The military is allowed to read the manuscript in advance and often come up with suggestions for changes, especially when it comes to parts that give a negative picture of the military.

An example: In the script to the movie "Asteroid" an American space-shuttle is sent into space with nuclear weapons onboard to burst the asteroid which threatens the world, into pieces. But Pentagon didn't like the idea, as USA had signed a treaty against nuclear weapons in space.

In exchange for that the script was altered so that the asteroid instead was attacked with the help of missile equipped fighter aircraft; the air force placed one F-16 airplane, one air base, pilots and flying time to their disposal. The movie became dramatic and the air force had the opportunity to show up their latest equipment and heroic pilots.

The military think they get so good promotion in the Hollywood films they choose to participate in, that they lend equipment and personnel for free. The only thing the film companies need to pay is extra costs, like air fuel.

The air force receives about 100 film scripts in their hands each year, and in one single year they participate in around 30 projects. A liaison officer in Los Angeles is working actively to sell in the air force in Hollywood. Producers and directors are invited to watch demonstrations of new weapon systems.

Before the big movie "Armageddon" intensive negotiations were held between the air force, who wanted Bruce Willis to mould a retired air force technician, and the director Jerry Bruckheimer, who wanted him to be a former marine. As a compromise a new character was created, who was from the air force.

Sometimes the military offer their participation if they don't like the script. In "Broken Arrow" a nuclear weapon is stolen. The military saw this as intolerable, and Pentagon said no to giving "full assistance" to the film team. Nevertheless the air force gave limited assistance with information about uniforms etc.

The reason the producers agree to give the military such a big influence over the movies is that real military hardware is very valuable for the filmmakers. Nothing is better than a real fighter aircraft or a real hangar. The producers save lots of

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

money if Pentagon lends them important properties for free. The alternative would be to rent expensive helicopters and other vehicles and re-paint them.

Before the big movie "Air Force one" the US air force lent six F-158 planes almost for free.

The alternative would have been to move the production to Israel, where the military lends such air planes for around \$25.000/hour.

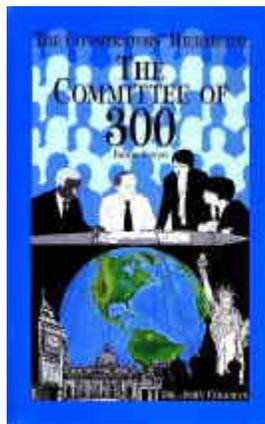
## Beatles, Rock & Roll & Mind Control

I am one of those who grew up with The Beatles, The Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, Neil Young, Black Sabbath, Alice Cooper, Led Zeppelin etc. I thought it was GREAT music and I was totally into it.

I am a musician and a composer myself, influenced from the artists and groups above. At that time, in my teens and twenties, I was not very well educated on the situation on this planet; even though I thought something must be very wrong. Often I thought the rock musicians had the answers.

I know many of you might feel the same and therefore you may get upset about what I'm now going to tell you. But believe me, I've gone through all that myself, and after all – I was a rock musician too. The story that I will tell you makes a whole lot of sense (unfortunately), and the glamour of rock music fades quite a bit. I have received quite a few e-mails from people who work in the music business, and also from different musicians in different genres, and they testify to what I say.

The following is an excerpt from Dr. John Coleman's book "[The Committee of 300](#)", which is very informative on the subject of the Illuminati and is highly recommended reading. Very much of what he "predicted" in the early 80's happened exactly the way he said it would. The book in itself is from the early 90's. Dr. Coleman is a former Intelligence Officer and nowadays a devoted Christian, but whether you are a Christian or not, this information applies. Before you start reading the excerpts below, I strongly want to put a disclaimer here. I do NOT share Dr. Coleman's views on homosexuals. His views are typically Christian, and I find them extremely arrogant and hateful. Viewpoints like these typically go along with religious dogmas, unfortunately.



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

**The Beatles and the Aquarian Conspiracy**

*An outstanding example of social conditioning to accept change, even when it is recognized as unwelcome change by the large population group in the sights of Stanford Research Institute, was the "advent" of the BEATLES. The Beatles were brought to the United States as part of a social experiment which would subject large population groups to brainwashing of which they were not even aware.*

*When Tavistock brought the Beatles to the United States nobody could have imagined the cultural disaster that was to follow in their wake. The Beatles were an integral part of "THE AQUARIAN CONSPIRACY," a living organism which sprang from "THE CHANGING IMAGES OF MAN," URH (489)-2150-Policy Research Report No. 4/4/74. Policy Report prepared by SRI Center for the study of Social Policy, Director, Professor Willis Harmon.*

*The phenomenon of the Beatles was not a spontaneous rebellion by youth against the old social system. Instead it was a carefully crafted plot to introduce by a conspiratorial body which could not be identified, a highly destructive and divisive element into a large population group targeted for change against its will. New words and new phrases—prepared by Tavistock(1)—were introduced to America along with the Beatles. Words such as "rock" in relation to music sounds, "teenager," "cool," "discovered" and "pop music" were a lexicon of disguised code words signifying the acceptance of drugs and arrived with and accompanied the Beatles wherever they went, to be "discovered" by "teenagers." Incidentally, the word "teenagers" was never used until just before the Beatles arrived on the scene, courtesy of the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations.*

*As in the case of gang wars, nothing could or would have been accomplished without the cooperation of the media, especially the electronic media and, in particular, the scurrilous Ed Sullivan who had been coached by the conspirators as to the role he was to play. Nobody would have paid much attention to the motley crew from Liverpool and the 12-atonal system of "music" that was to follow had it not been for an overabundance of press exposure. The 12-atonal system consisted of heavy, repetitive sounds, taken from the music of the cult of Dionysus and the Baal priesthood by Adorno and given a "modern" flavor by this special friend of the Queen of England and hence the Committee of 300.*

*Tavistock and its Stanford Research Center created trigger words which then came into general usage around "rock music" and its fans. Trigger words created a distinct new break-away largely young population group which was persuaded by social engineering and conditioning to believe that the Beatles really were their favorite group. All trigger words devised in the context of "rock music" were designed for mass control of the new targeted group, the youth of America.*

*The Beatles did a perfect job, or perhaps it would be more correct to say that Tavistock and Stanford did a perfect job, the Beatles merely reacting like trained robots "with a little help from their friends"—code words for using drugs and making it "cool." The Beatles became a highly visible "new type"—more Tavistock jargon—and as such it was not long before the group made new styles (fads in clothing, hairstyles and language usage) which upset the older generation, as was intended. This was*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*part of the “fragmentation-maladaptation” process worked out by Willis Harmon and his team of social scientists and genetic engineering tinkerers and put into action.*

*The role of the print and electronic media in our society is crucial to the success of brainwashing large population groups. Gang wars ended in Los Angeles in 1966 as the media withdrew its coverage. The same thing will happen with the current wave of gang wars in Los Angeles. Street gangs will wither on the vine once media saturation coverage is toned down and then completely withdrawn. As in 1966, the issue would become “burned out.” Street gangs will have served their purpose of creating turbulence and insecurity. Exactly the same pattern will be followed in the case of “rock” music. Deprived of media attention, it will eventually take its place in history.*

*Following the Beatles, who incidentally were put together by the Tavistock Institute, came other “Made in England” rock groups, who, like the Beatles, had Theo Adorno write their cult lyrics and compose all the “music.” I hate to use these beautiful words in the context of “Beatlemania”; it reminds me of how wrongly the word “lover” is used when referring to the filthy interaction between two homosexuals writhing in pigswill. To call “rock” music, is an insult, likewise the language used in “rock lyrics.”*

*Tavistock and Stanford Research then embarked on the second phase of the work commissioned by the Committee of 300. This new phase turned up the heat for social change in America. As quickly as the Beatles had appeared on the American scene, so too did the “beat generation,” trigger words designed to separate and fragment society. The media now focused its attention on the “beat generation.” Other Tavistock-coined words came seemingly out of nowhere: “beatniks,” “hippies,” “flower children” became part of the vocabulary of America. It became popular to “drop out” and wear dirty jeans, go about with long unwashed hair. The “beat generation” cut itself off from main-stream America. They became just as infamous as the cleaner Beatles before them.*

*The newly-created group and its “lifestyle” swept millions of young Americans into the cult. American youth underwent a radical revolution without ever being aware of it, while the older generation stood by helplessly, unable to identify the source of the crisis, and thus reacting in a maladaptive manner against its manifestation, which were drugs of all types, marijuana, and later Lysergic acid, “LSD,” so conveniently provided for them by the Swiss pharmaceutical company, SANDOZ, following the discovery by one of its chemists, Albert Hoffman, how to make synthetic ergotamine, a powerful mind-altering drug. The Committee of 300 financed the project through one of their banks, S. C. Warburg, and the drug was carried to America by the philosopher, Aldous Huxley.*

*The new “wonder drug” was promptly distributed in “sample” size packages, handed out free of charge on college campuses across the United States and at “rock” concerts, which became the leading vehicle for proliferating the use of drugs. The question that cries out for an answer is, what was the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) doing at the time? There is compelling circumstantial evidence that would appear to indicate that the DEA knew what was going on but was ordered not to take any action.*

*With very substantial numbers of new British “rock” bands arriving in the U.S., rock concerts began to become a fixture on the social calendar of American youth. In*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*tandem with these “concerts,” the use of drugs among the youth rose in proportion. The devilish bedlam of discordant heavy beat sounds numbed the minds of listeners so that they were easily persuaded to try the new drug on the basis that “everybody is doing it.” Peer pressure is a very strong weapon. The “new culture” received maximum coverage from the jackal media, which cost the conspirators not one single thin dime.*

*Great anger was felt by a number of civic leaders and churchmen over the new cult but their energies were misdirected against the RESULT of what was going on and not against the CAUSE. Critics of the rock cult made the same mistakes that had been made in the prohibition era, they criticized law enforcement agencies, teachers, parents anybody but the conspirators.*

**Alan Ginsberg**

*Because of the anger and resentment I feel toward the great drug plague, I make no apology for using language which is not customary for me to use. One of the worst drug slobs ever to walk the streets of America was Alan Ginsberg. This Ginsberg pushed the use of LSD through advertising which cost him nothing, although under normal circumstances it would have cost millions of dollars in TV advertising revenues. This free advertising for drugs, and LSD in particular, reached a new high in the late 1960's, thanks to the ever-willing cooperation of the media. The effect of Ginsberg's mass advertising campaign was devastating; the American public was subjected to one cultural future shock after another in rapid succession.*

*We became over-exposed and over stimulated and, again, may I remind you that this is Tavistock jargon, lifted from the Tavistock training manual, overwhelmed by its new development and, when we reached that point, our minds began to lapse into apathy; it was just too much to cope with, that is to say, “long range penetration had taken hold of us.” Ginsberg claimed to be a poet but no greater rubbish was ever written by anyone who ever aspired to becoming a poet. Ginsberg's designated task had little to do with poetry; his main function was to push the new subculture and force acceptance of it upon the large targeted population group.*

*To assist him in his task, Ginsberg cooped the services of Norman Mailer, a writer of sorts who had spent some time in a mental institution. Mailer was a favorite of the leftwing Hollywood crowd and so had no problem with getting maximum television time for Ginsberg. Naturally Mailer had to have a pretext—not even he could blatantly come out with the true nature of Ginsberg's television appearances. So a charade was adopted: Mailer would talk “seriously” on camera with Ginsberg about poetry and literature.*

*This method of getting wide television coverage at no cost to themselves was followed by every rock group and concert promoter who followed the example set by Ginsberg. The electronic media moguls had big hearts when it came to giving free time to these dirty verminous creatures and their even dirtier products and filthy ideas. Their promotion of horrible garbage spoke volumes and, without abundant help from the print and electronic media, the drug trade could not have spread as rapidly as it did in the late 1960's-early 1970's, and probably would have been confined to a few small local areas.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Ginsberg was able to give several nationally televised performances extolling the virtues of LSD and marijuana, under the guise of "new ideas" and "new cultures" developing in the art and music world. Not to be outdone by the electronic media, Ginsberg's admirers wrote glowing articles about "this colorful man" in the art and social columns of all of America's largest newspapers and magazines. There had never been such an across-the-media-board free advertising campaign in the history of newspaper, radio and television and it cost the promoters of the Aquarian conspiracy, NATO and the Club of Rome not one red cent. It was all absolutely free advertising for LSD, only thinly disguised as "art" and "culture."*

*One of Ginsberg's closest friends, Kenny Love, published a Five-page report in the New York Times. This is in accordance with the methodology used by Tavistock and Stanford Research: If something is to be promoted which the public has not yet been fully brainwashed to accept, then have someone write an article, covering all sides of the subject matter. The other method is to have live television talk shows in which a panel of experts promotes the product and or idea under the pretext of "discussing", it. There are point and counter-point, both pro and con participants airing their support or opposition. When it is all over, the subject to be promoted has been dinned into the public mind. While this was new in the early 1970's, today it is standard practice on which talk shows thrive.*

*Love's Five-page pro LSD pro Ginsberg article was duly printed by the New York Times. Had Ginsberg tried to buy the same amount of space in an advertisement, it would have cost him at least \$50,000. But Ginsberg didn't have to worry; thanks to his Friend Kenny Love, Ginsberg got the massive advertising all for free. With newspapers like the New York Times and the Washington Post under the control of the Committee of 300, this kind of free advertising is given to any subject matter, and more especially to those promoting decadent life styles—drugs-hedonism—anything that will confuse the American people. After the trial run with Ginsberg and LSD, it became standard Club of Rome practice to call upon major newspapers in America to give free advertising on demand to people and ideas they were promoting.*

*Worse yet—or better yet, depending upon the viewpoint—United Press (UP) picked up Kenny Love's free advertising for Ginsberg and LSD and telexed it to HUNDREDS of newspapers- and magazines around the country under the guise of a "news" story. Even such highly respectable establishment magazines as "Harpers Bazaar" and "TIME" made Mr. Ginsberg respectable. If a nation-wide campaign of this magnitude were presented to Ginsberg and the promoters of LSD by an advertising agency, the price tag would have run into at least \$1 million in terms of 1970 dollars. Today the price tag would be nothing less than \$15-\$16 million dollars. It is no wonder that I refer to the news media as "jackals."*

*I suggest that we try to find any media outlet to do an expose on the Federal Reserve Board, which is what I did. I took my article, which was a good expose of the greatest swindle on earth, to every major newspaper, radio and television station, magazine house and several talk-show hosts. A few made promises that sounded good—they would definitely air the article and have me discuss it—give them about a week and they would get back to me. Not one of them ever did, nor did my article ever appear in the pages of their newspapers and journals. It was as if a blanket of silence had been thrown over me and the subject I was endeavoring to promote, and indeed that was precisely what had happened.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Without massive media hype, and without almost around the clock coverage, the hippie-beatnik rock, drug cult would never have gotten off the ground; it would have remained a localized oddity. The Beatles, with their twanging guitars, silly expressions, drug language and weird clothes, would not have amounted to a hill of beans. Instead, because the Beatles were given saturation coverage by the media, the United States has suffered one cultural shock after another.*

*The men buried in the think tanks and research institutions, whose names and faces are still not known to but a few people, made sure that the press played its part. Conversely, the media's important role in not exposing the power behind the future cultural shocks made certain that the source of the crisis was never identified. Thus was our society driven mad through psychological shocks and stress. "Driven mad" is taken from Tavistock's training manual. From its modest beginnings in 1921, Tavistock was ready in 1966 to launch a major irreversible cultural revolution in America, which has not yet ended. The Aquarian Conspiracy is part of it.*

*Thus softened up, our nation was now deemed ripe for the introduction of drugs which was to rival the prohibition era in scope and the huge amounts of money to be made. This too was an integral part of the Aquarian Conspiracy. The proliferation of drug usage was one of the subjects under study at the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) at Tavistock's Sussex University facility. It was known as the "future shocks" center, a title given to so-called future oriented psychology designed to manipulate whole population groups to induce "future shocks." It was the first of several such institutions set up by Tavistock.*

*"Future shocks" is described as a series of events which come so fast that the human brain cannot absorb the information. As I said earlier, science has shown that there are clearly marked limits to the amount of changes and the nature of them that the mind can deal with. After continuous shocks, the large targeted population group discovers that it does not want to make choices any more. Apathy takes over, often preceded by mindless violence such as is characteristic of the Los Angeles street gangs, serial killers, rapists and child kidnapers.*

*Such a group becomes easy to control and will docilely follow orders without rebelling, which is the object of the exercise. "Future shocks," says SPRU, "is defined as physical and psychological distress arising from the excess load on the decision-making mechanism of the human mind." That is Tavistock jargon lifted straight from Tavistock manuals—which they don't know I have.*

*Just as an overloaded electrical circuit will activate a trip switch, so do humans "trip out," which is a syndrome that medical science is only now beginning to understand, although John Rawlings Reese conducted experiments in this field as far back as the 1920's. As can be appreciated, such a targeted group is ready to "trip out" and take to drugs as a means of escape from the pressures of so many choices having to be made. This is how Drug usage was spread so rapidly through America's "beat generation." What started with the Beatles and sample packages of LSD has grown into a flood-tide of drug usage which is swamping America.*

*The drug trade is controlled by the Committee of 300 from the Top down. The drug trade started with the British East India Company and was closely followed by the Dutch East India Company. Both were controlled by a "Council of 300." The list of names of members and stockholders of the BEIC read like something out of Debretts Peerage. BEIC established the "China Inland Mission," whose job it was to get The*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*Chinese peasants, or coolies, as they were called, addicted to opium. This created the market for opium which the BEIC then filled.*

*In much the same way the Committee of 300 used "The "Beatles" to popularize "social drugs" with the youth of America and The Hollywood "in-crowd." Ed Sullivan was sent to England To become acquainted with The first Tavistock Institute "rock group" to hit the shores of the United States. Sullivan then returned to the United States to draft the strategy for the electronic media on how to package and sell the group. Without the full cooperation of the electronic media and Ed Sullivan, in particular, "The Beatles" and their "music" would have died on the vine. Instead, our national life and the character of the United States was forever changed.*

*Now that we know, it is all too clear how successful the "Beatles" campaign to proliferate the use of drugs became. The fact that "The Beatles" had their music and lyrics written for them by Theo Adorno was concealed from public view. The prime function to "The Beatles" was to be discovered by teenagers, who where then subjected to a non-stop barrage of "Beatle music," until they became convinced that they liked the sound and adopted it, along with all that accompanied it. The Liverpool group performed up to expectations, and with "a little help from their friends," i.e., illegal substances we call drugs created a whole new class to young Americans in the precise mold ordained by the Tavistock Institute.*

So far Dr. John Coleman.

It's not mentioned here, but the Rolling Stones were created from the same source and with the same purpose. Beatles were supposed to be the "good guys" while the Rolling Stones were the "bad guys". Also, the Rolling Stones were experts in creating repeating "riffs", meaning a musical phrase that's looping over and over again (like in "Satisfaction", "Jumping Jack Flash" etc.). These repeating riffs trigger the mind and make one receptive to whatever sub-message you want to transfer into the minds of the listener. In the case of the Rolling Stones we have satanic messages in their lyrics, and they have repeated that over and over through the years (a more recent example is the "Bridge To Babylon" album). Those riffs, listened to while being under the influence of certain drugs, put you in a hypnotic state, but they can also make you hyper-energetic under other circumstances. It is nothing wrong with using riffs in music, but many musicians also add lyrics and/or subliminal messages to it, and it all hits your subconscious in whatever way they want. Rock music is a very powerful tool for the Illuminati.

The Beatles were knighted by Queen Elizabeth II of England in the 60's. The Queen is one of the highest Illuminati members of this planet. If the Beatles were so "rebellious" and against the system as John Lennon always said they were, how come the Queen knighted them? Elton John is another example of a number of artists and actors who have been knighted. The ONLY ones being knighted by the Queen of England are those who have served the Illuminati Agenda well. My friends, things are not what they seem to be. We have been severely tampered with and extremely deceived.

---

Footnotes:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*(1) An Institute in UK where they research in mind control, run by highly trained psychiatrists who answer to the Illuminati. From here Ayatollah Khomeini, Radovan Karadzic and Milosevic among others were all trained for their mission.*

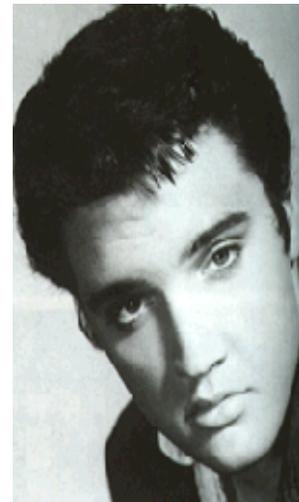
## Mind Control in the Field of Art

**H**ollywood and the music industry are big mind control centers, used by the Illuminati to influence us in the ways that fit their goals. We have seen many great artists come and go over the years, and as we think about it they have influenced us quite a lot in different ways. We all have our favorites, who many of us "look up to" and admire. They are a big part of the children's and teenagers lives. I have covered parts of the Hollywood business in other articles, but just as interesting is the music industry.

In the book by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, [The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave](#), they mention that the music industry (and the Country music in special) is loaded with artists who work as mind control programmers, and many of them are mind control slaves with split personalities. They mention among others Kris Kristofferson, Jerry Lee Lewis and Willie Nelson as being programmers, working for the Illuminati. And many artists are themselves programmed to be able to act in a way the Illuminati wants, to "spread the message". The Country Music Industry is nothing put a front for secret drug smuggling, according to Springmeier and other researchers, too.

The rock industry programming started with Elvis Presley, who very likely was a programmed slave and whose programmer was his manager, Col. Tom Parker. The below excerpt is from the above book by Springmeier/Wheeler, chapter 12:

*"Many of the movies and shows use Monarch slaves as actors & performers: such as Rosanne Barr, Bette Mittler [sic], Marilyn Monroe, Loretta Lynn, Crystal Gayle and possibly Wayne Newton (a child singing protégé, who never wrote a check for himself in his life). They also use lots of slave handlers such as Frank Sinatra, Peter Lawford, & Bob Hope. And occasionally they use programmers such as Anton LaVey, Jerry Lee Lewis. Cisco, the co-author of this book, while in the Illuminati, was given repeated reason to believe that Elvis Presley was also a Multiple programmed by the Illuminati. We know that at times he went by code names, one which is publicly known was John Burrows. His group, called the Memphis Mafia, have talked about his ability to go into altered states of consciousness, even seem dead.*



*Recently, another Illuminati slave also stated that Elvis was an Illuminati slave. Cisco points out that Elvis' twin brother was dead at his birth, and that Elvis knew that this gave him double spiritual power (according to Illuminati beliefs).*

*The Illuminati will often kill a twin, so that the other will get the power of two souls. From what we understand, Elvis Presley's handler/programmer was a Col. Tom Parker. Elvis belonged to a team of 4 Illuminati men. Elvis is publicly known to have studied yoga, numerology, drugs, and received some new age spiritual training in an*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*academy overlooking Pasadena, CA. He was an active member in the Theosophical Society. After Elvis Presley supposedly died, the Sun International Corp. came out with an Elvis Presley album called Orion, with the winged-sun-disk on its cover. The winged-sun-disk is an important Egyptian magical symbol used by the OTO, Theosophical Society etc.*

*Mae Boren Axton, known as the Grand Dame of Nashville, played a pivotal role in Elvis Presley's life. Elvis & the Beatles were chosen by the Illuminati to introduce rock music to the United States. There is no doubt about Elvis' and the Beatles' musical talent. Elvis' close friend Wayne Newton is highly suspected as also being a slave. Elvis worked with Burt Reynolds and Jerry Lee Lewis who also connect in with the Illuminati's mind-control operations. The authors are puzzled why Elvis' grave, which had millions of dollars spent on its security, has his name misspelled? We are also puzzled why Elvis, who repeatedly stated he wanted to be buried beside his mother, is buried beside his father, who he privately stated wasn't even his real father. Why has no one ever tried to collect insurance on Elvis' death? Once again, it seems, the front stories that the public hears are full of inconsistencies. We believe that some people in the Illuminati know the true story about Elvis Presley. For sure Elvis' mysterious mind-control programmer/handler Col. Tom Parker would know."*

In Monarch Programming the use of mirrors is a basic, important tool to make split multiple personalities. The mental mirrors, which are programmed into the victim's mind, create thousands of alters (artificial personalities), which then can be programmed in whatever way the Illuminati programmer wants. Here are some more excerpts from the same book with regards to mirrors:

*"The child must learn to match identical items very early—even before they can speak. This is so they will be able to build mirror images into their mind. All the senses are trained for building the mirror images; for instance such as silks and cottons can be used for the sense of touch" Chapter 1 page 12. "The elements that make up who a person is—i.e. personality elements such as memories, are fractured. These fragments have in turn often been built up into full-blown personalities with all the elements of full-blown personalities. There is no "real" person, just as if you smash a mirror into a thousand pieces, there is no single piece that is the "real" original mirror but rather simply fragments that can in turn operate as mirrors.*

*However, there is still a primal self. Early splits are led to believe they are the core" Chapter 1 page 28. "Children are set in front of circus mirrors that make them taller or smaller for programming. They are set in front of mirrors which duplicate their image." Chapter 4 page 64. "pg. 90 Book 3 Ozma of Oz, "Princess Langwidere's sitting-room was paneled with great mirrors, which reached from the ceiling to the floor; also the ceiling was composed of mirrors, and the floor was of polished silver that reflected every object upon it. So when Langwidere sat in her easy chair and played soft melodies upon her mandolin, her form was mirrored hundreds of times, in walls, and ceilings and floor, and whichever way..." This is the mirror programming that has been done to so many victims! Chapter 5 page 112. "Mirrors, and lots of them, are important in occult programming because they make images. They create so many internal images one doesn't know which way to go " Chapter 10. "*

*The following format the words in italic are direct quotes from Lena Pepitone's book which is entitled "Marilyn Monroe Confidential an Intimate Personal Account, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979". On p.16: "Floor-to-ceiling mirrors were everywhere. Even*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*the dining alcove at the rear of the living room had a table with a mirrored top. All these mirrors didn't cheer things up." In programming Monarch slaves, mirrors are used a great deal. Within the Monarch slave's mind, countless mirror images are made. The slave sees thousands of mirrors everywhere in their mind. Because Marilyn was so stripped of any personal identity, she decorated her house as her mind looked on the inside—full of mirrors. Although other Monarchs may have some desires to decorate with mirrors, Marilyn is the most extreme case I know of filling one's house full of mirrors" Chapter 12.*

In reference to this, it is interesting to read the lyrics of Jimi Hendrix, especially from the song called "Room full of mirrors". The lyrics go:

*"I USED TO LIVE IN A ROOM FULL OF MIRRORS  
ALL I COULD SEE WAS ME  
WELL I TOOK MY SPIRIT AND I CRASHED MY MIRRORS  
NOW THE WHOLE WORLD IS HERE FOR ME TO SEE  
I'VE GOT A WHOLE WORLD THAT'S HERE FOR ME TO SEE  
NOW I'M SEARCHING FOR MY LOVE TO BE*

*BROKEN GLASS WAS FALLING IN MY BRAIN  
CUTTIN' AND SCREAMIN' AND CRYING IN MY HEAD  
BROKEN GLASS WAS FALLING IN MY BRAIN  
IT USED TO FALL ON MY DREAMS AND CUT ME IN MY BED  
IT USED TO FALL ON MY DREAMS AND CUT ME IN MY BED  
I SAID MAKING LOVE WAS STRANGE IN MY BED"*



Another artist singing about project Monarch is Joan Baez, the famous folksinger. In one of her songs, she clearly expresses how a person (herself or someone else?), who has gone through this unbelievable Satanic trauma, feels:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*“YOU DON’T HAVE TO PLAY ME BACKWARDS,  
TO GET THE MEANING OF MY VERSE,  
YOU DON’T HAVE TO DIE AND GO TO HELL  
TO FEEL THE DEVIL’S CURSE*

*WELL I THOUGHT MY LIFE WAS A PHOTOGRAPH,  
ON THE FAMILY CHRISTMAS CARD.  
KIDS ALL DRESSED IN BUTTONS AND BOWS  
AND LINED UP IN THE YARD.  
WERE THE GOLDEN DAYS OF CHILDHOOD  
SO LYRICAL AND WARM?  
OR DID THE PICTURE START TO FADE ON THE DAY  
THAT I WAS BORN?*

*LET THE NIGHT BEGIN, THERE’S A POP OF SKIN  
AND THE SUDDEN RUSH OF SCARLET,  
THERE’S A LITTLE BOY RIDING ON A GOAT’S HEAD,  
AND A LITTLE GIRL PLAYING THE HARLOT.  
THERE’S A SACRIFICE IN AN EMPTY CHURCH,  
OH, SWEET LI’L BABY ROSE,  
AND A MAN IN A MASK FROM MEXICO,  
IS PEELING OFF MY CLOTHES.  
I’VE SEEN THEM LIGHT THE CANDLES,  
I’VE HEARD THEM BEAT THE DRUM,  
AND I’VE CRIED MAMA, MAMA, I’M COLD AS ICE  
AND I’VE GOT NO PLACE TO RUN*

*SO PAYING FOR PROTECTION  
SMOKING OUT THE TRUTH,  
CHASING RECOLLECTIONS,  
NAILING DOWN THE PROOF.*

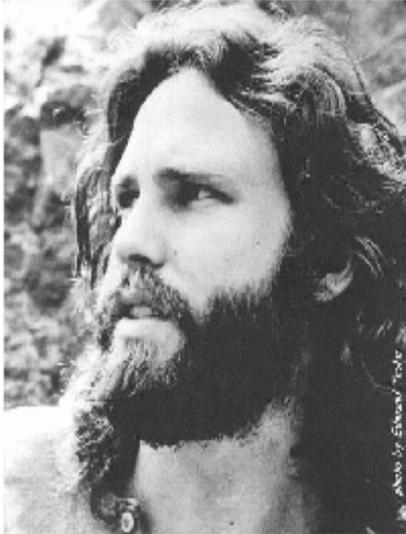
*I’LL STAND BEFORE YOUR ALTAR,  
AND TELL EVERYTHING I KNOW,  
I’VE COME TO CLAIM MY CHILDHOOD,  
AT THE CHAPEL OF BABY ROSE”*



Many rock musicians died around the same time: [Brian Jones](#) (Rolling Stones) who drowned in his pool(?); [Mama Cass](#) (The Mamas and the Papas); [Jimi Hendrix](#); [Janis Joplin](#); [Jim Morrison](#) (The Doors); [Tim Buckley](#), and more. Cause of death was often overdosing drugs or as with the case of Jim Morrison, he died from heart failure in his bath tub (drug related). The story goes that Jim Morrison was involved in Project Monarch as well, due to Fritz Springmeier.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

I once read a biography on Jimi Hendrix, where it said that he didn't want to take drugs, but was forced to do so by his manager. He soon became addicted. Drugs are heavily used in mind control. Seems like a common denominator that the artists are controlled and maybe programmed by their managers to create a certain effect on society. When Hendrix and Joplin were dead, Jim Morrison's manager told him that he, Jim, probably was the next in line ... He was right!



[Then Jim Morrison left the Doors and moved to France](#) - maybe trying to escape from the insanity around him. But most likely, the Illuminati followed him and eliminated him. Could it have been a ritual murder? Was Jim more valuable to the Illuminati dead than alive? It seems like Jim had withdrawn from his band on the top of his career, probably to the dislike of his "superiors". Was he ritually murdered so he could live on as a myth? His girlfriend at the time was very confused after Jim's death (she was a heroin addict as well) and some researchers suspect that she killed him. Was she programmed to do so? Her reactions after Jim's death, till her own death a few years later, is suspiciously similar to this of a Monarch slave. Her death may not have been "natural". Did she start remembering? Jim's father was a high Military Officer, and said to be one of those who planned the Korean War. Jim was more or less brought up on a

military base. Was Jim manipulated with and mind controlled already as a child by his father or other military people with the purpose to spread the occult image into society? Jim's lyrics were splurging in occult images.

It is possible that those musicians became dangerous to the Illuminati and therefore were killed, as they started remembering their past. If they don't serve the purpose, they are useless to the Elite, and potentially dangerous, as they may reveal the secrets when they start remembering.

Bob Dylan, one of our most admired song composers and poets, is tightly connected to Kris Kristofferson, who is a programmer, according to Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier. In the 80's he also, after had become a Christian, was closely related to Billy Graham, who is a programmer as well as a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Mason, according to Springmeier and quite a few other researchers. Dylan's friends and associates have often witnessed how he shifts from one personality to another, though I have seen no information on him being a victim of mind control. If you as a reader have more data on Dylan, please e-mail me at [wes@illuminati-news.com](mailto:wes@illuminati-news.com) .



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



One clue is from one of his websites: [www.bobdylanstore.com](http://www.bobdylanstore.com). It shows his symbol, which is no less than The All-Seeing Eye of Horus, the main Illuminati symbol, also present on the back of the One Dollar bill. What does this symbol do with Christianity, if Dylan is a Christian? Officially, nothing. Unofficially, everything. Christianity is, from what I've found in my research, just another Illuminati controlled religion, whether we like it or not.

I e-mailed the webmaster of [bobdylanstore.com](http://bobdylanstore.com), and asked why Dylan uses the all-seeing-eye if he is a Christian, but I never got an answer back. I e-mailed them several times.

It is possible that some musicians became dangerous to the Illuminati and therefore were killed, as they started remembering their past. If they don't serve the purpose, they are useless to the Elite, and potentially dangerous, as they may reveal the secrets when they start remembering.

Also known is, thanks to former Illuminati programmed slaves who have succeeded to escape, that the Illuminati can pick a child, check for his/her talents, use that part for programming and create geniuses. This is the way NASA works. Their computer programs are so extremely advanced and difficult to learn, that the computer programmers and users must have a photographic memory to be able to remember the programs and programming. This is done by scarring the brain stem of the person, an action which is known to create photographic memory, but only if the operation is successful, otherwise the victim may die. Those people, who have had their brain stem scarred, are then taught by NASA how to control the computers.

There are also other methods to create geniuses out of talents, and the Programmers use them all the time within the fields of art, military, science etc.

Another typical thing, which is related to fine arts: A few years ago there was a documentary on Swedish Television about a famous young New York "painter", who sat bragging over his art, drinking whiskey like water. Then he showed the reporter his art gallery. Well in there, you could see about twenty painters creating paintings like if it was in a factory. Ten, maybe twenty unfinished canvases were lined up against the wall, and the painters walked from painting to painting, back and forth and added something new to each one. Our famous, bragging "painter phenomenon" with the whisky glass looked at the finished ones and accepted or rejected them. Then he put HIS signature on the paintings, though he never himself created anything on them. Later he sold one of them for around \$800.000. The real painters, who had created his work were nothing more than slave labor and were poorly paid.

This is an effect of the OTO-connected Andy Warhol, who finally destroyed

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

fine art in the 60's with his so called pop-art. He said in an interview that "fine art is dead - this is the art of the New Era" (referring to his own art). He was a big puppet for the Illuminati Elite. By degrading the art they also degrade the human population.

Picasso once said something to the effect that to be able to create a good "alternative" art form, you basically must be an excellent painter in a traditional way first. He was so right, and if you look at his early work, you can see he was mastering traditional painting as well. But his wise words seem to be forgotten and buried, unfortunately ...

The Illuminati Elite have a superior understanding of the brain and the mind, and it's scary to see what they are able to do, and ARE doing to us all ...

## How Artists Are Used by the Illuminati

Have you ever asked yourself why some artists have reached the Top and stayed there, although their music or acting is way under the average? How can someone who does not know anything, or very little about music become a famous rock star? And how come some people with lots of talent and ideas never stand a chance? Bad luck? No, the "BIG" rock stars and actors are heavily used by the Illuminati. Some of them are programmed from the day they were born to become puppets for the Elite, and some of them are picked up later in life because they have "the right attitude" and can be worked with. Those young people are introduced into the occult; secret orders like the Freemasons, the OTO, the Rosicrucian's, Scientology and others. Within those cults they are taught how to think and (re)act in order to enhance the Agenda.

This is how the Elite have planned it with regards to using art to help out with achieving the goals:

1. The Illuminati is planning a new phase in their attempt to take over the world. Much of the planning is political and financial and is happening behind the scenes, but two of their most powerful instruments are Hollywood and the Music Industry, because that is the way they can reach the masses. So they are deciding to set a new trend to promote their latest strategy.

2. They use mind controlled people (musicians/actors/producers etc.) to set this trend, promising them wealth, drugs, groupies and/or whatever they want, in order to be satisfied. Those "artists" are heavily promoted with techniques learnt from Nazi Germany, which had developed the most extraordinary techniques to manipulate the masses that this world has ever seen. L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of Scientology, confessed in public (to his disciples) that he used Goebbels' Propaganda Machine to get people into the cult (and keep them there). The Illuminati have no problems promoting whatever they want, and have people responding like they want them to.

3. The "Trend-Makers" (The Beatles, Stones, Hendrix, Jim Morrison, Sex Pistols, Eminem, Curt Cobain, Black Sabbath, Led Zeppelin etc.) set the direction for the new trends, and people will start worshipping those new idols.

4. Other (often more talented) musicians follow up on that trend and create their own version of the new idea. Those musicians also get contracts with the Record Companies, and can be ordinary people like you and me, who have never been close to physically tampered with in mind control programs like MK ULTRA and Monarch Mind Control. Those musicians (and actors) don't **have** to be severely mind controlled to unknowingly help out with the Agenda of the Elite. They just jump on the same bandwagon as the trend-makers, and the snowball effect is starting. Thus, the Illuminati, who basically invented the trend, can sit back and watch. We, the citizens, are doing the rest for them.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

5. Other gifted musicians and actors, who are creating art that goes outside the Agenda – or against it – have no chance to get their message out broadly, because nobody at the top of the Industry (where the money is) is willing to promote them. It is the same pattern as within politics. Only those who are promoted by the super-wealthy Elite stand a chance. The International Bankers (The Illuminati) are the ones who own the Industry. As soon as someone is creating something (may be a new type of music-trend, a new label with contrary ideas or something similar) that opposes what is next on the Agenda, the Illuminati is quick to buy it out. If the Company refuses to sell, they are threatened. We all have seen Mafia Movies. That is exactly how it works.

**The Good News**

In spite of how hard the people in power try to manipulate the masses and control the minds of those we are listening to, the human spirit is strong. I lived together with a person who had been viciously abused like this by the Secret Government, but she started remembering things she was “not supposed to remember”. And I’ll tell you – those people, who have been used and abused, who start to remember, are the most valuable people we have at this point, because they can tell us first hand what is going on and who is pulling the strings. Those people are strong weapons in this ongoing, spiritual war.

## The Walt Disney Agenda

I watched a movie called "[The Haunted Mansion](#)" some time ago, starring



Eddie Murphy. It was a Disney Production. Not only was it a horrible movie with lousy acting, but it also filled a certain purpose. The first question you may have after have watched it is: whom is it made for? Adults, children or both? Well, it is too silly to be an adult movie, and too scary to be a children's movie. So whom was it made for?

To answer that question, we need to know who Walt Disney really was, what his corporation stands for, and what purpose it has. I strongly advise you to read Fritz Springmeier's excellent research on the Disney bloodline. You can read about it here:

<http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/disney.htm>

. Walt Disney was a 33° Freemason and initiated in the Illuminati Order. Behind all those cartoons, magazines, movies etc., is a hidden agenda to mess up children's minds. Disney's production over the

years is filled with Masonic symbolism, occult over- and undertones, and indoctrination. He is preparing our younger generations for the New World Order, and introduces them to sorcery (black magic) as being a "cool thing". Read more about it in the above Springmeier article, it is amazing reading. Children who have disappeared at Disneyland and never been found again were kidnapped by the Disney Organization and sacrificed, or used as mind controlled slaves, although their disappearances have been blamed on crazy visitors who have used the children for sexual purposes. On rare occasions this may have been the case, but otherwise, the truth is closer to home.

Now back to the movie, "The Haunted Mansion". We know how strict this society is when it comes to keeping children from watching movies that only adult should be allowed to see. Children are not allowed in our theaters if a movie is too violent, has sex scenes etc.



However! The above movie is allowed for children!!! It is supposed to be a comedy, but the truth is that it is VERY scary for a child, with ghosts flying around, creepy scenes, and horrifying effects in general. No one seems to question why Disney is allowed to get away with this when few others are. Well, the answer again is in Springmeier's article

above.

I have a friend who sent me this letter a few days ago:

*I have a friend who went to Disneyland in California, and he stepped behind some thick bushes to smoke a cigarette. He found a hatch in the middle of the area, which he opened, and saw a ladder going down into a room - he*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*heard children crying down there. Someone came out of the building at this point and put a gun to his head, and he was arrested by security. At any rate, a series of events followed which resulted in him having to sign a document saying he saw and heard nothing, was mentally disturbed (or something of that sort), and was escorted out of the area in handcuffs surrounded by armed guards, then escorted out of the area in his car."*

Who were those children, crying? Pretty amazing!

## 10. Michael Jackson on Trial ... If There Is Any Justice in This World



Here we see a Michael Jackson coming to court in a pajamas, thin like a stick from not eating – certainly because of the stress. We have a much traumatized person on trial; a genius – yes, but also an extremely dysfunctional and eccentric man. Is he guilty? When this goes to print, we don't know if he is or not.



However, if Michael goes to jail, and there is any justice in this world, so should his father, Joe. I don't defend pedophilia (if this *is* the case with Michael), and although he has been severely traumatized and destroyed, I believe that a person, although he/she may have such desires, should be able to keep them to him/herself and not live them out. However, the biggest criminal in this case is most certainly not Michael, but his father. And in a society where justice is a farce, the REAL criminals do not go to jail, only their victims and the scapegoats.

There have been quite a few documentaries about Michael Jackson, and Hollywood movies too, based on the true story. No lawsuits have ever been filed against the movies and the documentaries from the Jackson family, so we have to assume there at least is some truth in it. Michael has both defended and accused his father throughout the years, but the stories that have been told make sense. For those who don't know, here is a briefing of what has been revealed so far:

Michael's father noticed early that Michael and his brothers had musical talents; some of them more, some of them less. He decided (or was it someone

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

else's decision within the Illuminati?) to train them to make a lot of money from them. He created "The Jackson 5" and he was merciless. The way he "disciplined" the boys was horrifying. He used all the techniques of trauma-based mind control you can ever think of to reach his goal. All they boys suffered severely from the mistreatments and they were not even allowed playing with other kids throughout the upbringing. Sometimes they disobeyed and ran out to play anyway, after which they were severally punished. Therefore they never had a real childhood, and this is certainly the reason why Michael never grew up and still acts like a kid in many ways. This is also the way victims of trauma-based mind control react; they get "stuck in time" at a point of trauma (in this case the childhood).

Early on, Michael's father realized that Michael was the real talent of the Jackson kids, so Michael was the target for most traumas. Some people, who know the story behind how Michael's father, Joe Jackson treated him think that his dad was just a power-hungry, greedy person. Others say that this was the only way to get out of poverty for a black family in the 60s. Both those theories could make sense if we neglect the fact that the trauma he exposed the boys to be extremely sophisticated, and can not have come "naturally" to their father. He knew *exactly* what he was doing and succeeded flawlessly.

So where did he learn all this? Well, it is all "taken from the books" of Illuminati trauma-based mind control, and his patterns are following the rules and techniques pretty much exactly<sup>(1)</sup>. Nothing he did was accidental. Thus it is reasonable to draw the conclusion that Michael's father was deeply involved in MK ULTRA and/or some other off-spring(s) of the same. It is also reasonable to believe that the Illuminati wanted a black group of young boys to hit the music industry, and they wanted them "their way". Joe could very well have been offered the opportunity by the Illuminati in the music industry to strike it rich if he succeeded in "training" the kids. Just like with the Beatles and the Rolling Stones, you have to have two groups competing. In the Beatles/Rolling Stones case it was the bad guys (The Stones) against the good guys (The Beatles), and in this case it was "The Jackson 5" and "The Osmonds'" (the black against the white). I could write an article on "The Osmonds'" as well, but I don't need to. It would be quite similar to this one, because the Osmond kids were treated almost exactly the same way as the Jackson's. Coincidence? This is not uncommon at all in the music industry, where trauma-based mind control is not rare, and many artists are multiple personalities due to trauma.

My point here is that I don't defend Michael Jackson if he is guilty, but I suggest that the real criminal here is Michael's father, and most certainly others behind the scene, who control him and set him up to do the evil task of programming Michael. They created a genius, whom the world has enjoyed for his music and artistry, but they also created a human wreck, who can fall apart anytime. If he is convicted, I doubt he would make it for very long in a prison cell. If he is guilty, there is no other choice for our society, the way it is structured, than to lock him up, but he should not go to jail alone...

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**



”The Jackson 5”



”The Osmonds”

---

*Footnote:*

<sup>(1)</sup> *Good references are the detailed books by Fritz Springmeier, who has researched trauma-based mind control in depth. His books can be purchased and [amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com).*

## Janet Jackson Reveals That She Is a Multiple Personality

**A**s much as the information I am spreading regarding the Illuminati is giving me a wider and wider positive response, I have had a harder time with the information about mind control in the field of music and art. That part of my website (a whole website of its own actually) has not always been well received<sup>(1)</sup>. Angry people have contacted me, saying I am way off and a crazy fool, to put it lightly. However, like I mentioned before, there have also been quite a few people working in the music industry that have acknowledged my work and assure me that the industry is pretty much controlled by the same forces as the banking industry, with other words the Illuminati<sup>(2)</sup>. When I tell people that many of their heroes are possible mind controlled slaves, it is like I destroy the very ground on which their lives are built up around. This is understandable, as it did for me too. However, I had to face the fact, and even if I felt betrayed, angry, and lost when the truth slowly revealed before my eyes, I felt grateful when the disappointment had diminished. Another revelation on the road to truth.

On June 3, the "Associated Press (AP)", posted an article where Janet Jackson indicated that she might be a Multiple Personality with different alters, all in a Monarch Mind Control fashion<sup>(3)</sup>. There is little doubt what she is talking about, now when we know how mind control works. Here you can read the article in full:

### Janet Jackson Says She Had Sexually Active Mind Young



Long before she exposed her right breast to the world during the Super Bowl halftime show, Janet Jackson says she had thoughts about sex.

"As I've gotten older, I've come to realize that I had a very active sexual mind at a very young age. I hope that doesn't sound bad," Jackson tells [Blender magazine](#) for its June-July issue.

"My first crush was on Barry Manilow. He performed on television, and I remember taping it. When no one was around, I used to kiss the screen."

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Jackson also recalls having a “major crush” on Teddy Pendergrass when she was 12.

“I thought he was singing to me,” says the singer, now 38.

“When you’re a kid, you have little fantasies, but I saw myself being with him as an adult, not as a kid.”

Now, Jackson says she expresses more grown-up urges through one of her alter egos, named Strawberry: “She’s the most sexual of them all, the wildest.”

The other character living inside her is Damita Jo, which is her middle name and the title of her [latest album](#).

Damita Jo, she says, is “a lot harsher, and quick to put you in your place.”

---

*Footnotes:*

(1) <http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/index2.htm>

(2) <http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/feedback.htm>

(3)-<http://www.aches-mc.org/monarch.html> ; <http://www.illuminati-news.com/wheeler-interview.htm>

# THE IRAQ WAR

## 1. Killing with God on Our Side

Why is this man in the White House? The majority of Americans did not vote for him. Why is he there? And I tell you this morning that he's in the White House because God put him there for a time such as this:  
*Lt Gen William Boykin, speaking of G. W. Bush, New York Times, 17 October 2003*

\*

God gave the savior to the German people. We have faith, deep and unshakeable faith, that he was sent to us by God to save Germany.  
*Hermann Goering, speaking of Hitler*

\*

A tyrant must put on the appearance of uncommon devotion to religion. Subjects are less apprehensive of illegal treatment from a ruler whom they consider god-fearing and pious. On the other hand, they do less easily move against him, believing that he has the gods on his side:  
*Aristotle*

\*

If this were a dictatorship, it would be a heck of a lot easier - just so long as I'm the dictator.  
*George W. Bush, 18 December 2000*

\*

International law? I better call my lawyer; he didn't bring that up to me;  
*George W. Bush, 12 December 2003*

## Please Be Aware Of the Illuminati Agenda Before You Lose Faith in Your Country

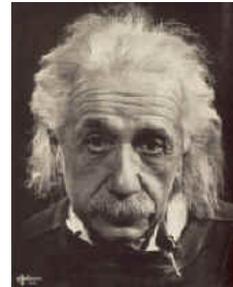
**T**his can't be said enough: Please be aware of the whole picture of what is going on before you lose faith in your country and fill your mind with anger and disgust. This needs to be said, especially now after have seen the horrifying pictures from Iraq, where US and British soldiers are torturing Iraqi prisoners.

The main reason why the media have shown those pictures and exposed what is going on in Iraq is not to enlighten us via a free press. Everything was planned and ordered from the US and British Intelligence (Illuminati). This was not accidentally leaked to the media, but the intention was to expose it world-wide, to put the U.S.A. and Great Britain in an embarrassing focus to the world. The most important thing for the Illuminati at this point is to have us lose faith in sovereignty, and to think globally. By orchestrating the torture scenes in Iraq, this is what they hope to accomplish. We all know how Saddam tortured his prisoners, and now when we see that the American troops are doing the same, to the same abused people, most of us are disgusted, shocked, and disillusioned. What has happened to our country? Where is the pride? Where is the honor?

Well, I can tell that this is just the beginning. More wars are ahead, and more abuses will be exposed by the Illuminati incorporated media. With this ongoing process, we are watching the Illuminati axiom being executed again: PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION. The more of this we will be exposed to, the more we want a solution, and the solution to the problem the Illuminati themselves intentionally created, is a Global society with them as the rulers, in a Global dictatorship. By having us lose faith in our countries, the United Nations and other Global organizations will do the rest. They will come in with mediators, peace bringing forces, and a Global solution. And we, if we don't know the Agenda, will welcome this solution. We have to remember that the Illuminati and their puppets (like the Bush administration) couldn't care less what is happening to America, just as little as Tony Blair cares about the U.K. They are not Nationalists or Patriots, no matter what they say. They are GLOBALISTS, and their Agenda has nothing to do with protecting your interests or mine.

So be aware that the solution to the problem is not to erase the borders and create a One World Government with the intention to bring peace and order to the world. The solution is for us (yes, the responsibility lies on us, the people) to say "NO" to Globalism and the New World Order, have the Illuminati puppets replaced, and the Illuminati self-declared kings thrown out from High Places and turned to justice for their crimes against humanity.

Albert Einstein once said: "*The pioneers of a warless world are the youth who refuse military service*". It is nothing wrong with defending your country from evil intruders, but the soldiers who go to war, whether they go to Iraq or any other place, are NOT fighting for their



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

country, but for a Global society where they themselves will be slaves, therefore creating their own horrific future, by participating in the wars of the Globalists. The soldiers who go to war are unknowingly the Soldiers of the Illuminati. Bush and the other puppets couldn't care less if you live or if you die. As a matter of fact, they prefer that you die; a dead soldier is a good soldier and one more worthless mouth to feed ('useless eaters', as Henry Kissinger once called us). By refusing to support our own misery, we have to refuse military service as long as the Illuminati still pull the strings. And when they are not pulling the strings anymore, eventually we need no soldiers anyway. A Utopia? Maybe, but we have no other choice than to work towards it. We create our own reality, and together we can accomplish almost anything. The worst mistake we can make is to do nothing, because we can only do a little. If many people do a little, a lot will be accomplished.

And lastly, an important thing to remember: violence feeds violence, ends do NOT justify the means, so when protesting and acting, it MUST be done peacefully.

## Why Is The World So Violent If Man Is Basically Good?



**W**hat is wrong with this world? Why all those civil wars, why all this chaos and disaster? Why can't people just live together in peace?

Is it that man is basically evil? Is it just human behavior? When we look around, it may seem that way, but it is not true.

I truly believe that Man in general prefers to do good whenever he can. I also believe that the bottom line is man's basic urge to survive. To survive well we need to know how to accomplish things that lead toward increased survival. Because of this basic "instinct", we have not always made the best decisions that also include other peoples' survival, which would be the optimal thing to do. Life is complex and sometimes we need to make quick decisions, which are not based on knowledge, but on desperation and survival instinct. Therefore, some decisions that we make now (or made in the past), create problems for us; problems that we need to solve. Then again, we create a solution to that problem with a new problem that we don't know how to solve. So we solve it by creating yet another problem etc., and the *Wheel of Decline* starts spinning. We forget what we have learnt because of the confusion we create for ourselves, and because we are basically good intended, we sometimes are ashamed of our own actions. To look better in other peoples' eyes we start lying, telling half-truths and create secrets that we don't want others to know. This is because survival is goal number one, and we are afraid that if others find out what we have done, things we are ashamed of, we will be punished or excluded, which will decrease our possibilities to survive. In some instances we start being violent to defend ourselves from others, because of situations we basically put ourselves in; we start hurt, and even kill each other.



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

Gradually this world has become more and more violent. During some periods in time we seem to have repented and come more to our senses, maybe because a few strong persons in position to do so acted upon the evil they saw. But in these cases it didn't take long before the *Wheel of Decline* started spinning again.

Today we see a world where our leaders have the capacity to destroy our entire planet with weapons of mass destruction. The super-wealthy Illuminati, who believe their only chance to survive is to control the whole world and create slaves out of us (that is how far they have declined because of their own destructive decisions and problem solving as explained above) are busy creating a global society for easier management. To be able to accomplishing their utopia they have to create fear and terror on a regular basis; they need to make us afraid so they can change things in their direction by offering us a solution to a problem they themselves created in the first place. Thus we are willing to decrease our freedom, for them to "protect" us. We become dependent on someone else for our own survival, which is very dangerous.

Nevertheless, there is one thing we need to remember. Although we see a lot of frightened citizens around us because of the terror the Illuminati are creating, the ones who are the MOST frightened are the Illuminati themselves. They are terrified of being exposed and penalized and judged for their crimes against humanity. So insane have those people become that they believe that their only solution to survive is to make pacts with evil forces through black magic to control six billion people. Little do they understand that even if they succeed to create a One World Government, they are still not safe. Firstly, they will always fear that the slaves (us) will rebel against them, and secondly, they will mistrust each other and start fighting each other (which is already happening). They can never win on the path they are on, and they don't understand it. The sad thing is that before they dig their own graves, they will, and are taking a lot of people with them.

The world is a complicated place to live in, because we have made it that way. According to the above, it seems like we have put ourselves in a big mess. How can we change things to the better? If the Illuminati fail and their power over us is taken away, will everything be okay again? Not necessarily. It is all up to us. We have to realize who we are by looking at ourselves and confront our good and bad. We have to start caring more for our fellow man instead of just acting on things that are to our personal benefit. We must realize that survival is not a personal thing; we survive best as a group, not as individuals. Enlightenment comes from within, so it is our responsibility to start looking for truth inside of ourselves so we can be able to spread it around us. Eventually we will find that LOVE is the ultimate truth, and everything else is a lie and an arbitrary.

**Love and Survival** is the same thing, as is **Hate and Death**.

## Why Are Our Soldiers Torturing People in Iraq?

**L**ately (this is 2004), the media have exposed horrible pictures of what American and British soldiers are doing with Iraqi prisoners in Iraq. How come? Aren't the media supposed to cover up for their Masters, the Illuminati Lords? Are they suddenly in disobedience to their superiors?

Not at all. Like President Franklin D. Roosevelt so well put it: "In politics nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can be sure it was planned that way". So also this time. To understand what is happening, and why, we must again understand the Illuminati motto, which I repeat over and over again, so we make sure we never forget it:



**PROBLEM - REACTION - SOLUTION.** The Big Plan, the "Great Work of the Ages", is to create a One World Government and a New World Order, which will be a slave society where the former Soviet Union will look like a paradise. To accomplish this, the Illuminati need to plan their actions well. They deal with the problem of brainwashing 5 billion people into thinking "their way", and that's not an easy task. Therefore they need to be very covert, convincing, and use the best propaganda they know (which happens to be the Nazi Propaganda developed by the propaganda genius Josef Goebbels). With the above quote from President Roosevelt in mind, let's figure out how those sick people plan the future for us:

**PROBLEM #1:** The Illuminati create the War on Terror, culminating with the 9/11 incident.

**REACTION #1:** People, shocked, want something to be done about it.

**SOLUTION #1:** The War on Terror, which also justifies the Iraqi invasion, takes enormous proportions. There are several reasons for the invasion of Iraq, but one of the less mentioned is that the USA and Great Britain need a solid base in the Middle East to plan for future wars and conflicts in the area. This is the reason why the United States is shipping lots of weapons to Iraq. Everything has a purpose, and everything leads toward a One World Government.

**PROBLEM #2:** The media suddenly show disturbing pictures and tell us how our soldiers, our "heroes" are breaking all the rules by torturing Iraqi prisoners in the same way Saddam once did. What happened to our glorious liberators?

**REACTION #2:** People are shocked and demand that something is being done about it.

**SOLUTION #2:** Military officers speak before the press, reassuring us that the abusers will be penalized. We are told that what was done is NOT tolerable! However, soon enough more disturbing news reach us in our living-rooms. The

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

torture seems to have been ordered by Military Intelligence and the CIA. Wow! What is going on here? So this was not an isolated incident orchestrated by a small group of soldiers acting independently? We are all confused. But we shouldn't be. Remember Roosevelt again. Who owns the media? The Illuminati does. Therefore the media would never release those disturbing stories if there wasn't a purpose behind it. The purpose is this:

1. The Illuminati work towards Globalism. To achieve that goal they need people to start thinking globally. One way to accomplish that is to have us lose faith in our country. The torture scenes and the revelation that the incidents were all planned to help them in the right direction. Incidents like these, one after the other, affect us psychologically into thinking globally by losing faith in our country and the concept of nationalism.
2. Kofi Annan says that the United Nations will go into the area after June 30, 2004 to help bringing peace and order (ORDER OUT OF CHAOS, which is the Freemasonic concept of achieving hidden goals). This will calm people down and give them the illusion that a global organization takes care of the problem when in fact all the UN is doing is to convince us that Globalism is good and help the Illuminati king pins to faster achieve the goal for a One World Government.

This is all very clever, but it is time for us to show them that WE are not stupid either. This is a wake-up call to everybody everywhere on this planet. We need to start recognizing the Illuminati Agenda when shown right before our eyes. Only our joined efforts can help solving the world situation.

## Democracy in Iraq. Where?

One of the things President George W. Bush stresses over and over is how the Great United States of America is finally introducing democracy to the Iraqi people. The saddest thing with that statement is not that it is a lie (which it is, of course), but that the American people in general buys into it. Wherever I drive I see those banners, maybe on every third or fourth car or so, saying: "Support our troops". It is very discouraging. If those people, instead of just swallowing everything the authority tells them, just started using two or three brain cells, they would see through the lie. Two or three brain cells - that's all it takes.

It has never been a goal of George W. Bush, his administration, or their Masters, the Illuminati, to "save" the misfortunate Iraqi people from evil and create democracy in their country. The American people (or people elsewhere in the world as well, if you will), don't have to read "Conspiracy sites" to get enlightened in this matter. It is all there in the open - in the mainstream media. If each and everyone could just contemplate what they were reading in the papers and hear on the News, it would be obvious. The way we treat the Iraqi people has NOTHING to do with democracy, or any humanitarian system either. Bush and his Masters couldn't care less about the people of Iraq.

It is late, but it is still time to WAKE UP! People must stop being puppets and start thinking. People are not stupid, just ignorant, sometimes arrogant, lazy and afraid. Those attributes will take us nowhere but down, down, down. Those are the attributes that brought us into this situation we are in today, and if we don't wake up now, it may very well be too late for most of us.

There is certainly more than one reason why Bush attacked Iraq. We know now that "Weapons of Mass Destruction" was a lie. We know now that it was NOT because they just wanted to overthrow Saddam Hussein. No, my friends, the three possibly most important reasons why the U.S. invaded Iraq are the following (not necessarily listed in the order of importance):

- **Oil.** Of course - always oil. The Bushes need to secure their interests and increase their fortune. Cheney and other Illuminati puppets and masters are also making great profits out of any war via their businesses. That is where their main income lies, more often than not.
- **Strategy.** Iraq is a strategic point in the Middle East, an important outpost for the U.S. The Illuminati need Iraq to create a stable ground from where they can invade more countries in the future, like Iran and other.
- **Expanding the American Empire.** This coincides with the "Strategy point" above. The American Illuminati wants to create the new occult Babylonian Empire, or a new Roman Empire, if you will. It has everything to do with world domination, my friends, and Globalism. The different branches of the Illuminati are fighting internally, and the American branch sure wants to show who the most powerful section of the Illuminati is. **Divide and Conquer - Conquer and Unite.** That's their motto.

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- *by Wes Penre***

So, peoples of the world; don't ever think the American Empire is into charity and humanitarian acts. That is a delusion which we HAVE to wake up from. It is all about world domination!

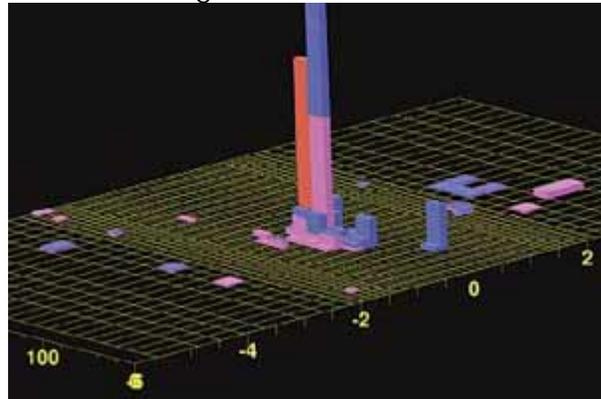
# SOLUTIONS

## 1. How to Fight the New World Order

**T**he main reason that I put this web site on the World Wide Web was to show you what the reality we live in is *really* like, behind all lies, illusions, rumors and ignorance. To have this knowledge is the first step in fighting the [New World Order](#). But knowledge without wisdom can be dangerous. I see examples of that all the time; good people who dug into this knowledge too deeply, and in their anger and despair did something they hadn't thought through well enough. Actions like that can put you in prison, or worse. The way to fight the New World Order is NOT with violence, no, not even peacefully. The truth is you *can't* fight the New World Order in this reality; it's doomed to fail.

The reality we live in is commonly called the "3rd dimension". This is a very physical, non-spiritual and very tough place to live in. It is an imbalance of good and evil, where we have let evil take over. That is right, we did it to ourselves. [The Illuminati](#) wouldn't be able to exist if we wouldn't have let them get their way. The New World Order would never have been an issue if we wouldn't have let it happen. **We** created the 3rd dimension.

We are around 6 billion souls with bodies on this planet, and most of us have no clue what is going on around us, only because we have let ignorance substitute knowledge. It is our own laziness and our own egos that have made this reality stick, and here we are. In a reality where good and evil exist; we would like to find a balance between the two. This is not the case here, and this imbalance IS the 3rd dimension. This is the reality where evil has battled and defeated good. We create our own reality; it doesn't matter how many people tell me otherwise, it is very self evident. Everybody living on this planet have agreed upon the same reality, more or less. Otherwise we wouldn't experience the same things.



Almost every second of the day we are making choices. The choices we make create our future, this is obvious. You make a decision and something happens. You make another decision and something else happens. Then we make a new decision based upon the previous decision, and life goes on; thus we create our own reality. You

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

could have made different choices, and your future would have been different. How often haven't we thought: "*Shoot! I should have made a different decision, and I wouldn't have been in this mess!*" Most people think they are free to make their own decisions, and that no one else is seriously interfering with their thoughts. This is simply not true. The Illuminati have manipulated us for a very long time, and created a reality for us all to live in; a reality THEY want us to believe in. The key here is that 99.9% of the population (or something similar to that) don't even know they are manipulated and are living with the illusion that they are free, and free thinkers. Not true. The brilliance of the Illuminati manipulation and the mass mind control is that we don't know that we are under control. Therefore, we can still make choices in life as much as we want, but all choices are limited to the reality we live in. We can not make choices about something we don't know. Thus we can't develop spiritually until we understand that we are manipulated, and we must learn how the manipulation is set up, and by whom. When we finally realize that this reality (the 3rd dimension) is an illusion and a creation of our manipulators, first then can we make choices that take us outside the prison walls. Doesn't this make sense?

But to do this one also has to be very brave. It is extremely scary to disagree with other people and go your own way. It can be a very lonely path to begin with. Fear is what keeps us from seeing the truth in the first place, and fear keeps us from start walking the path in the opposite or different direction from most other people. So those of us who started breaking out from the line of sheep became scared and ran back into the fold again. However, no one said it is an easy task to break loose, because if it was, many people would have done it already. Nevertheless, it is absolutely necessary. The alternative, unfortunately, is a Living Hell on Earth.

This 3rd dimension reality can not be changed by fighting evil with force; per definition that only makes it worse and it will be even more of a hell to live in. Can you fight evil with good? Peaceful demonstrations? By waking people up and then have those enlightened souls go out and fight the enemy? No, that wouldn't be very successful either. That has already been tried quite a few times throughout history; last time was perhaps in the 60's, with the hippie movement. The intention was good, but the resistance was quite easily infiltrated and defeated by the Illuminati. After the movement of the 60's, humanity sank down into an abyss of apathy and violence for some time. A new awakening is taking place again since the late 80's and up to now, but this time we need to do things differently. To understand this situation better, let us ponder the following:

This 3rd dimension reality can not be changed by fighting evil with force; per definition that only makes it worse and it will be even more of a hell to live in. Can you fight evil with good? Peaceful demonstrations? By waking people up and then have those enlightened souls go out and fight the enemy? No, that wouldn't be very successful either. That has already been tried quite a few times throughout history; last time was perhaps in the 60's, with the hippie movement. The intention was good, but the resistance was quite easily infiltrated and defeated by the Illuminati. After the movement of the 60's, humanity sank down into an abyss of apathy and violence for some time. A new awakening is taking place again since the late 80's and up to now, but this time we need to do things differently. To understand this situation better, let us ponder the following:

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

The soul: The soul is immortal, and the soul is YOU. You are not your body and you are not your brain or your mind. You are the SOUL. Your body is your tool here in the 3rd dimension, and you need it to operate here. However, the illusion of time, the agreed upon reality, deteriorates the body eventually. We call it aging and after a certain perceived amount of time the body cannot function anymore, and it "dies". However, only the body dies, you don't. No matter what the Illuminati or anyone else is doing to you, no one can kill you. They can destroy your body and torture your mind, but they can't kill YOU, the soul. This is very important to remember, because the Illuminati control us with FEAR and with TERROR. They need to create threats around us, so we feel unsafe and fear for our lives, and the lives of our dear ones. And to have us fear their threats, they need to have us believe that we are our bodies and that they can kill us. This way they keep us in check. So the first thing to do to fight the Illuminati is to realize that you are an immortal soul, and no matter what they do to you, they can't kill you.

Death: They have also trained us to fear death. They want us to believe one of a few things: 1) This life is all there is. When you die, you are gone and there is nothing more to it (atheism). 2) There is a Heaven and there is a Hell. This is only true if we believe it is true. The Christian belief in Heaven and Hell is another way to control us. By telling us there is an Eternal Fire after death if you don't choose "the right path" is a way to scare us and lead us into another dogma. 3) The Illuminati created all those religions and cults to divide and conquer, to turn man against man in religious wars, and to create a problem, making us ignorant of what is true and what is not. By confusing people with different belief systems, the population is less likely to find their way out of the trap. There is no Hell, except the one we are creating for ourselves, and Heaven is something different from what we're taught. To understand Heaven and Hell we have to understand who or what God is.

God: God is not a man in the sky with a long, white beard. God is not a man at all, and not a woman either. God is sexless, God is the Life Energy. God is EVERYTHING; it is the Universe, it is you, me, the animals, the flowers, the atoms - everything that is. Because everything is energy. You are part of the Life Force or Life Energy, and therefore you can create your own reality. If you are an aware being, maybe your next question will be: "*So if I can create my own reality, why am I here in the 3rd dimension, suffering together with the rest of the world?*" Most of us are here because we agreed upon this reality. Then why would we agree upon a reality we don't want to live in? Because we are deceived to believe that this reality is all there is. And when you give birth to children, you teach them the same thing, directly or indirectly, by NOT telling them there are more and different realities. You may be religious and teach your children about religion, but they will still be stuck in the agreed upon reality we discussed in the beginning of this article. Another possibility why you are here is that you chose to come here to help humanity out, to help those who want to listen, to learn how

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

to evolve enough to leave the 3rd dimension for good. Now, what happens after death?

Reincarnation: If the above is true, simple math tells us that souls reincarnate over and over again, until we learn our lessons and rise above the trap of good and evil, body and soul, materialism and ignorance. There is almost no other choice than to reincarnate, because we create our own reality, and if we think that the 3rd dimension is all there is, we will do everything in our power to take another body and incarnate in it. I say "almost no other choice", because it all depends on our beliefs and how stuck we are in our dogmas. When your body "dies" and you, the soul, separate yourself from your shell that is your body, you will experience pure joy at first, feel a relief and happiness you were never able to experience in the material world - this has been proven by studying people who were dead for a short time and then came back. This is your native state, and if you are aware, you can choose other games on other levels, but only if you are enlightened enough. Most people choose to reincarnate after they realize they are dead, but if you believe that you are evil and start thinking that you probably will go to Hell, that may be the reality you will experience. So in that sense the concept of Hell is true. Again, if everything is energy, you, in your native state, can create the reality you want. But to choose wisely, you need to be wise. The way to break the cycle of reincarnation is to be more aware spiritually and thus transform from the 3rd dimension to the next, and eventually experience what we may call Heaven, where no good and evil exists, only pure LOVE. Because LOVE is the only truth, the rest is an illusion. Love is equivalent to the soul. Unfortunately, the fear that has been implanted in us since birth prevent us from moving on "between lives". We are afraid of the "unknown", or rather the realities we have forgotten about, and therefore we decide to return to planet Earth, Dimension 3 by taking a new body here. It is an endless cycle, unless we choose to be brave and break it.

What about Jesus, and what about the Book of Revelations? Jesus most probably existed. There are researchers today that say Jesus is a myth, and that there was never a Jesus walking around on Earth. What they mostly build their evidence on is the similarities between Jesus' life and the life of earlier real or mythological figures in different cults and religions, and occult gods and goddesses. According to those stories, Jesus was not the only "savior" born around Christmas and killed around Easter. He was not the only one that had twelve disciples and died on a cross. Do a search for "Mithra" on the Internet, for example. They also refer to the occult symbolism in the Bible, and determine that Jesus must be a symbolic person, a creation of the Illuminati. Then they throw out the baby with the bath water, instead of perhaps looking a little deeper into it. I am certain (and there is evidence of this, discussed elsewhere on my website) that the Illuminati has tampered with the Bible and changed it into an occult dogma to control us. However, that does not exclude that Jesus as a being was here on Earth, trying to enlighten us. The Illuminati have changed the story, trying to tell us that Jesus was the One Son of God, which separates the rest of us from the God Energy and make us less powerful. I don't believe Jesus ever said he was the ONLY son of God. Yes, he was a son of God just like the rest of us, but otherwise, he was a a spiritually enlightened being who chose to come here to teach us something. We killed him for doing so,



**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

because we were not ready for his appearance, and we were afraid of him, but the basics of his teachings still live on despite the Illuminati's attempts to change history.

One of the deceptions in the Bible, as I see it, is the Book of Revelations. The Christians teach that this is the outcome, written in stone. Therefore, no "true Christians" believe we should change anything, because what is written in the Book of Revelations is what is going to happen - it is God's will, and we can do nothing, and should do nothing about it. It is obvious that what is written there IS happening all around us; we can quote from the Book and look around and we will see that the Book appears to be correct. This viewpoint is the exact viewpoint the Illuminati wants us to have. This way they can operate more freely to achieve THEIR goals, and those believing that the Book of Revelations is the future are stuck in this reality, together with them. To me it is obvious that the Book of Revelations is ONE direction the future can take, but it is up to ourselves if we want to experience that reality or if we want to change path, because everything is ENERGY and we are able to control energy if we know how. Therefore, the Book of Revelations is a WARNING to mankind of a possible outcome if we don't change our ways of thinking. However, by telling us through a man-made religion that this is the ONLY outcome, it serves the Illuminati well. To understand this better, let's take a look at the concept of time.

Time: Time is not linear, as we are taught to believe. In the third dimension it appears to be so, but that is another illusion. All time exists simultaneously. There is no past, no present, and no future. Everything is a big NOW. We all have, more or less, an infinity of options in life. We make decisions almost every second of our day. The decisions can be simple or they can be more complex. A simple decision could be: should I eat the banana or not? You choose to eat it, but you could have chosen not to as well. Depending on your decision, you create a reality based on that specific decision, and your future in the 3rd dimension will be affected by it. Therefore it is extremely important to try to not think negative thoughts, because you may end up where the negative thoughts lead you. Then you may state: "*What did I say? I told you all this negative stuff would happen to me, and look at this - I was right!*" Yes, you were right, because YOU made it happen with your thought patterns (energy). To be aware of that all decisions you make create your future, you can start taking steps to change your direction. Just by deciding you don't want to be part of the New World Order is the first step on this level of awareness. From there we need to start seeking for wisdom.

Wisdom: Now we have the knowledge, where and how do we find wisdom? Do we need a guru? No. Wisdom is within ourselves, because we already know everything, due to that we are all part of the God Energy. We just need to be reminded. Meditation is a good tool towards enlightenment. Another is to read and learn from the spiritually enlightened beings who are here around us right now, and from those of the past. Read, ask questions and learn, but remember: the truth is within yourself - whomever you read or ask questions is only a tool for you to remember what you already know - follow your instinct. Your intuition is senior to your intellect. This is not done in one day; it's a process. Nevertheless, it's the only way to avoid being part of the future of the 3rd dimension. In this reality evil will prevail; it's up to each of us to decide whether we want to be part of this future or not.

**Summary:**

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

**Summary:**

There is only one solution to the New World Order problem and the suffering in the 3rd dimension, and the solution is spiritual. It is what YOU see, perceive and experience that is true for you. When you enlighten people around you by showing them how the 3rd dimension "reality" is constructed, and by pointing out the way to get out of it, you really do the best you can. Some people will listen and find their own path, similar or dissimilar to yours, others will not and will stay in the reality they are in - at least for now. Don't try to force your reality upon others, let each of us find our own journey. Just tell them what you know and perceive, as an inspiration. I don't mean that we should die and take the "easy way out" from the problem, that is not the way it works. The 3rd dimension will always exist as long as there are souls keeping it in place. The way to change things is to change yourself from within. When you see things change around you to the better, it is actually YOU that is changing. If one day you notice that the New World Order is no longer around it is because YOU changed, not the environment. The New World Order at that point STILL EXISTS, but not on the spiritual level YOU are. When this happens, you have done all you can, and the people you see around you in the "New World" without the Illuminati, are the people who followed a similar path.

**Also important:** Like I have said elsewhere on this web site, don't believe everything because I say so. It is YOUR path and you need to decide which way you want to go and how to get there.

Good luck on your journey!

\* \* \*

(I want to thank my dear Canadian friend, who opened up my eyes in some areas, and also thanks to my soul brother [Tim Buckley](#), a wonderful spiritual musician and composer, who has helped me spiritually by sharing his wonderful music with me. Tim left us already in 1975, but like with any genius, he was "before his time" and quite misunderstood).



# APPENDIX

## World Leaders and Famous People Promoting a New World Order and a One World Government

**Let the truth speak for itself:**

*The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the large centers has owned the government of the U.S. since the days of Andrew Jackson."* -- U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt in a letter written Nov. 21, 1933 to Colonel E. Mandell House

\* \* \*

*"Fifty men have run America, and that's a high figure."*  
Joseph Kennedy, father of JFK, in the July 26th, 1936 issue of The New York Times

\*\*\*

*"From the days of Sparticus, Weishaupt, Karl Marx, Trotski, belacoon, Rosa Luxenberg and Ema Goldman, this world conspiracy has been steadily growing. This conspiracy played a definite recognizable role in the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the 19th century. And now at last, this band of extraordinary personalities from the under- world of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their head and have become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."* -- Winston Churchill to the London press in 1922

\* \* \*

*"The real rulers in Washington are invisible and exercise their power from behind the scenes."* -- Justice Felix Frankfurter, U.S. Supreme Court

\* \* \*

*"Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." - Woodrow Wilson*

\* \* \*

*"I believe that if the people of this nation fully understood what Congress has done to them over the last 49 years, they would move on Washington; they would not wait for an election....It adds up to a preconceived plan to destroy the economic and social independence of the United States!" --George W. Malone, U.S. Senator (Nevada), speaking before Congress in 1957.*

\* \* \*

*"We can't be so fixated on our desire to preserve the rights of ordinary Americans..."  
Bill Clinton (USA TODAY, 11 March 1993, page 2A)*

\* \* \*

**Chronological Quotes:**

\*

*The Jacobin Club:*

*"After their recent exposures in Bavaria, The Illuminati had been driven even further underground, taking on a variety of names, such as The French Revolutionary Club. As radicals flocked into these new varieties of Illuminism, a larger meeting hall was needed. The Hall of the Jacobins Convent was leased, and it was from this hall that they eventually derived their new name, the **Jacobin Club**.*

*"The Jacobin Club met in secret and eventually boasted of having some of the best-educated and most influential men in France among its 1,300 members. The Jacobins vowed to destroy the monarchy, as well as other existing institutions, and sought to establish what they called a '**New World Order**', or 'Universal Republic'."*

*"The famous magician and occultist, **Cagliostro**, was initiated into the Illuminati in 1783. Many years later, he told Catholic priests about his initiation. The initiation took place in an underground room near Frankfort, Germany."*

*- William T. Still, New World Order  
1700's*

\* \* \*

*Nicholas Murray Butler:*

*"The **old world order** changed when this war-storm broke. The old international order passed away as suddenly, as unexpectedly, and as completely as if it had been*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*wiped out by a gigantic flood, by a great tempest, or by a volcanic eruption. The **old world order** died with the setting of that day's sun and a **new world order** is being born while I speak, with birth-pangs so terrible that it seems almost incredible that life could come out of such fearful suffering and such overwhelming sorrow." --*  
*Nicholas Murray Butler, in an address delivered before the Union League of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1915*

*M.C. Alexander:*

*"The peace conference has assembled. It will make the most momentous decisions in history, and upon these decisions will rest the stability of the **new world order** and the future peace of the world." -- M. C. Alexander, Executive Secretary of the American Association for International Conciliation, in a subscription letter for the periodical International Conciliation (1919)*

*Dr. Augustus O. Thomas:*

*"If there are those who think we are to jump immediately into a **new world order**, actuated by complete understanding and brotherly love, they are doomed to disappointment. If we are ever to approach that time, it will be after patient and persistent effort of long duration. The present international situation of mistrust and fear can only be corrected by a formula of equal status, continuously applied, to every phase of international contacts, until the cobwebs of the **old order** are brushed out of the minds of the people of all lands."*  
*Dr. Augustus O. Thomas, president of the World Federation of Education Associations (August 1927), quoted in the book "International Understanding: Agencies Educating for a **New World**" (1931)*

*H. G. Wells:*

*"... when the struggle seems to be drifting definitely towards a world social democracy, there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people ... will hate the **new world order** ... and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people."*  
*H. G. Wells, in his book entitled "The **New World Order**" (1939)*

*Adolf Hitler:*

*"National Socialism will use its own revolution for establishing a **new world order**."*  
*Adolf Hitler during World War II*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*New York Times:*

*"In the first public declaration on the Jewish question since the outbreak of the war, Arthur Greenwood, member without portfolio in the British War Cabinet, assured the Jews of the United States that when victory was achieved an effort would be made to found a **new world order** based on the ideals of 'justice and peace.'"  
-- excerpt from article entitled "**New World Order** Pledged to Jews," in the New York Times  
(October 1940)*

*Zionist, Albert Einstein:*

*... "IN ORDER to achieve the final aim - which is one world, and not two hostile worlds - such a partial **world Government** must never act as an alliance against the rest of the world. The only real step toward world government is **world Government** itself."  
Open Letter to the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1947*

*James Paul Warburg:*

*"We shall have **World Government**, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether **World Government** will be achieved by conquest or consent."  
Statement made before the United States Senate on Feb. 7, 1950 by James Paul Warburg ("Angel" to and active in the **United World Federalists**), son of Paul Moritz Warburg, nephew of Felix Warburg and of Jacob Schiff, both of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. which poured millions into the Russian Revolution through James' brother Max, banker to the German government - See the Siss?on Report*

*Bertrand Russell:*

*1953 - The Impact of Science on Society by Fabian Socialist Bertrand Russell is published in which he declares: " I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology.... Various results will soon be arrived at: that the influence of home is obstructive .... although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen.... Educational propaganda, with government help, could achieve this result in a generation. There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion; the other is nationalism.... A scientific world society cannot be stable unless there is a **world government**."*

*Chester Ward:*

*"The main purpose of the Council on Foreign Relations is promoting the disarmament of US. sovereignty and national independence and submergence into an all powerful,*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

**one world government".**

*Chester Ward, Rear Admiral and former Navy Judge Advocate 1956 - 1960 and CFR member for 15 years*

*Gov. Nelson Rockefeller:*

*"The United Nations, he told an audience at Harvard University, 'has not been able-- nor can it be able--to shape a **new world order** which events so compellingly demand.' ... The **new world order** that will answer economic, military, and political problems, he said, 'urgently requires, I believe, that the United States take the leadership among all free peoples to make the underlying concepts and aspirations of national sovereignty truly meaningful through the federal approach.'"*

*Gov. Nelson Rockefeller of New York, in an article entitled "Rockefeller Bids Free Lands Unite: Calls at Harvard for Drive to Build **New World Order**" -- New York Times (February 1962)*

*Pope Paul VI:*

*1967 - March 26: Pope Paul VI writes Populorum Progressio and states: "Who can fail to see the need and importance of thus gradually coming to the establishment of a world authority capable of taking effective action on the juridical and political planes? Delegates to international organizations, public officials, gentlemen of the press, teachers and educators--all of you must realize that you have your part to play in the construction of a **new world order**."*

*Robert F. Kennedy:*

*"All of us will ultimately be judged on the effort we have contributed to building a **NEW WORLD ORDER**."*

*Robert Kennedy, former U.S. Attorney-General, 1967.*

*Richard Nixon:*

*"The developing coherence of Asian regional thinking is reflected in a disposition to consider problems and loyalties in regional terms, and to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a **new world order**."*

*Richard Nixon, in Foreign Affairs (October 1967)*

*Zbigniew Brzezinski:*

*"...This regionalization is in keeping with the Tri-Lateral Plan which calls for a gradual convergence of East and West, ultimately leading toward the goal of "**one world government**". National sovereignty is no longer a viable concept..."*

*Zbigniew Brzezinski, National Security Advisor to President Jimmy Carter.*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -**  
**- by Wes Penre**

*David Rockefeller:*

*"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the **New World Order**."*  
*David Rockefeller*

*Richard N. Gardner*

*"If instant **world government**, Charter review, and a greatly strengthened International Court do not provide the answers, what hope for progress is there? The answer will not satisfy those who seek simple solutions to complex problems, but it comes down essentially to this: The hope for the foreseeable lies, not in building up a few ambitious central institutions of universal membership and general jurisdiction as was envisaged at the end of the last war, but rather in the much more decentralized, disorderly and pragmatic process of inventing or adapting institutions of limited jurisdiction and selected membership to deal with specific problems on a case-by-case basis ... In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion,' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."*  
*Richard N. Gardner, in Foreign Affairs (April 1974)*

*Henry Kissinger:*

*"My country's history, Mr. President, tells us that it is possible to fashion unity while cherishing diversity, that common action is possible despite the variety of races, interests, and beliefs we see here in this chamber. Progress and peace and justice are attainable. So we say to all peoples and governments: Let us fashion together a **new world order**."*  
*(Henry Kissinger, in address before the General Assembly of the United Nations, October 1975)*

*Fidel Castro:*

*1979 - Fidel Castro, Associated Press Oct 12 1979 at the United Nations. "Fidel Castro finger waving in the air and angry fist thumping the lectern, demanded a **"new world order"** and dressed down the United States today for "aggressive" and "exploitative" policies around the world."*

*Mikhail Gorbachev:*

*"Further global progress is now possible only through a quest for universal consensus in the movement towards a **new world order**."*  
*Mikhail Gorbachev, in an address at the United Nations (December 1988)*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Richard Gephardt:*

*"We can see beyond the present shadows of war in the Middle East to a **new world order** where the strong work together to deter and stop aggression. This was precisely Franklin Roosevelt's and Winston Churchill's vision for peace for the post-war period."  
Richard Gephardt, in the Wall Street Journal (September 1990)*

*George Bush:*

*"If we do not follow the dictates of our inner moral compass and stand up for human life, then his lawlessness will threaten the peace and democracy of the emerging **new world order** we now see, this long dreamed-of vision we've all worked toward for so long."  
President George Bush (January 1991)*

*"Now, we can see a **new world** coming into view. A world in which there is the very real prospect of a new world order. In the words of Winston Churchill, a "**world order**" in which "the principles of justice and fair play ... protect the weak against the strong ..." A world where the United Nations, freed from cold war stalemate, is poised to fulfill the historic vision of its founders. A world in which freedom and respect for human rights find a home among all nations."  
March 6, 1991*

*Henry Kissinger:*

*"Today, America would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order [referring to the 1991 LA Riot]. Tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond [i.e., an "extraterrestrial" invasion], whether real or \*promulgated\* [emphasis mine], that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this \*scenario\*, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the **World Government**."  
Dr. Henry Kissinger, Bilderberger Conference, Evians, France, 1991*

*Bill Clinton:*

*1993 - June 22. In case there is any doubt about whether President Clinton(CFR) supports world government, on this date he signs a letter to the World Federalist Association congratulating Strobe Talbott(CFR) on receiving (June 24) the WFA's first "Norman Cousins Global Governance Award." The WFA is a leading force for world federal government. Clinton's letter states: "Norman Cousins worked for world peace and **world government**...Strobe Talbott's lifetime achievements as a voice for global harmony have earned him this recognition....He will be a worthy recipient of the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award. Best wishes....for future success."*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

*Gen. Colin Powell:*

*1993 - September 9: Concerning whether U.S. troops should remain in Somalia as part of a U.N. operation, General Colin Powell, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, says that a pullout would be "devastating to our hopes for the **new world order** and our ability to participate in multinational organizations to deal with problems like this."*

*David Rockefeller:*

*"But this present window of opportunity, during which a truly peaceful and interdependent **world order** might be built, will not be open for long. Already there are powerful forces at work that threaten to destroy all of our hopes and efforts to erect an enduring structure of global interdependence."  
David Rockefeller, speaking at the Business Council for the United Nations, September 14, 1994.*

*Nelson Mandela:*

*The "**new world order** that is in the making must focus on the creation of a world of democracy, peace and prosperity for all."  
Nelson Mandela, in the Philadelphia Inquirer (October 1994)*

*Henry Kissinger:*

*"NAFTA is a major stepping stone to the New World Order."  
Henry Kissinger when campaigning for the passage of NAFTA.*

*"[The New **World Order**] cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes, there will be a **New World Order**, and it will force the United States to change it's perceptions."  
World Affairs Council Press Conference, Regent Beverly Wilshire Hotel , April 19th 1994*

*Arthur Schlesinger Jr.*

*"We are not going to achieve a **new world order** without paying for it in blood as well as in words and money."  
Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., in Foreign Affairs (July/August 1995)*

**Illuminism – The Occult Force Behind Globalization -  
- by Wes Penre**

George Soros:

1995 - Jan 27: Billionaire financier George Soros at the World Economic Forum at Davos, Switzerland, says the world needs a "**new world order**," and he further warns: "I am here to alert you that we are entering a period of world disorder."

Walter Cronkite:

1996 - **A Reporter's Life** by Walter Cronkite is published, in which he proclaims: "if we are to avoid catastrophe, a system of **world order**--preferably a system of world government --is mandatory. The proud nations someday will ....yield up their precious sovereignty."

Gary Hart:

2001 - "There is a chance for the President of the United States to use this (9-11) disaster to carry out ... a **new world order**." (Gary Hart, at a televised meeting organized by the CFR in Washington, D.C. Sept 14.)

\* \* \*

---

Some resources:

<http://www.wealth4freedom.com/truth/chapter13.htm>

<http://www.svpvril.com/nwo.html>

<http://www.freedomdomain.com/nwoquote.htm>

<http://www.serendipity.li/zionism.htm>

<http://www.changesurfer.com/eventhorizon/Einstein.html>

**THE END**